

*Saugus Public Library*

TOWN DOCUMENTS

---

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929



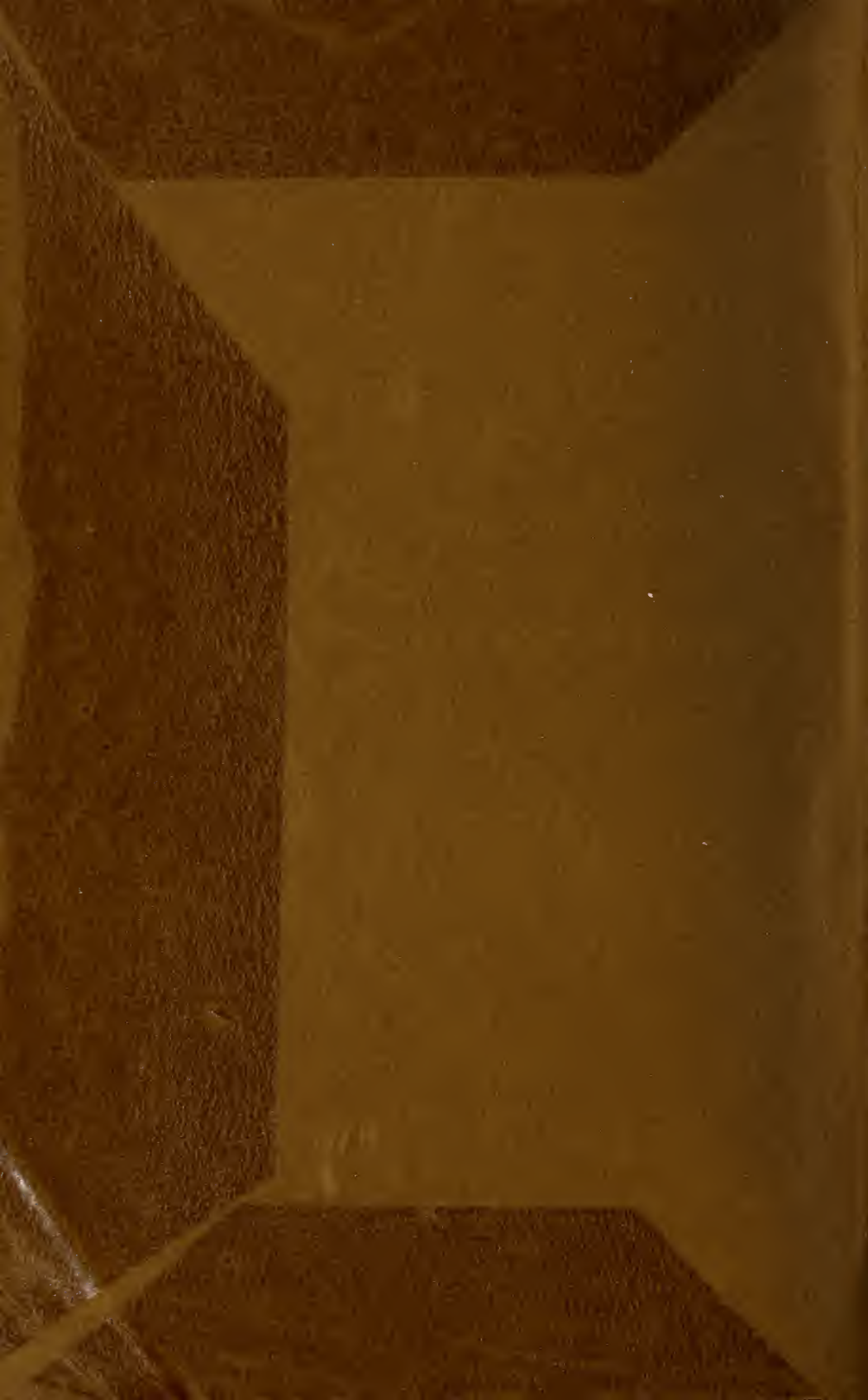
LYNN. MARRS  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER  
1930

**LOCAL HISTORY**

Ref. 352

Saugus

v. 42



TOWN DOCUMENTS

---

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY  
295 Central St.  
Saugus, MA 01906



LYNN, MASS.  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER  
1930





# INDEX

## Reports of Departments and Committees

	PAGE
Accountant's Report . . . . .	218-245
Annual Town Meeting . . . . .	17-92
Appointed Town Officers . . . . .	15
Audit . . . . .	116-147
Assessors . . . . .	279
Board of Health . . . . .	258
Board of Public Welfare . . . . .	276
Cemetery Commission . . . . .	282
Chief of Fire Department . . . . .	271
Chief of Police . . . . .	261
Collector . . . . .	286
Elected Town Officers . . . . .	5
Forest Fire Warden . . . . .	274
Inspector of Animals and Milk . . . . .	259
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	260
Library Trustees . . . . .	275
Planning Board . . . . .	256
Public Works . . . . .	264
Report of Playground Commissioners . . . . .	284
School Report following page . . . . .	288
Selectmen . . . . .	251
Town Clerk . . . . .	277

## Financial Departments

Accountant's Department . . . . .	224
Agency and Trust . . . . .	222
Assessors' Department . . . . .	224
Balance Sheet . . . . .	148-149
Board of Public Welfare . . . . .	235
Cemetery . . . . .	221
Collector's Department . . . . .	224
Collector of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	230
Commercial Revenue . . . . .	219
Charities . . . . .	220
Education . . . . .	221
Election and Registration . . . . .	225
Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital . . . . .	240
Expenditures . . . . .	223
Extension of Streets . . . . .	241
Enterprises . . . . .	240
Fire Department . . . . .	227
Gypsy Moth Extermination . . . . .	228

	PAGE
Health and Sanitation . . . . .	229
Highways . . . . .	230
Insurance . . . . .	239
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	228
Inspector of Milk and Cattle . . . . .	230
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	230
Interest . . . . .	221
Law Department . . . . .	225
Libraries . . . . .	221
Memorial Day . . . . .	240
Mosquito Control . . . . .	229
Municipal Garage . . . . .	222
Outstanding Bonds . . . . .	246-25C
Permanent Construction . . . . .	230
Planning Board . . . . .	256
Plumbing Inspector . . . . .	260
Printing and Distributing Town Reports . . . . .	239
Police Department . . . . .	226
Public Grounds . . . . .	239
Public Works Department Administration . . . . .	226
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases . . . . .	229
Receipts . . . . .	218
Refunds and Transfers . . . . .	222
Repairs . . . . .	238
Registration, Town Notes . . . . .	224
Saugus Home . . . . .	220
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	228
Sidewalks . . . . .	253
Snow and Ice . . . . .	235
Soldiers' Benefits . . . . .	220
Special Town Meeting . . . . .	93-115
Street Lighting . . . . .	235
Summarized Statement Appropriation Balances before . . . . .	245
Summarized Statement Appropriation, year ended Dec. 31, 1929, . . . . .	219
Taxes . . . . .	125
Tax Titles . . . . .	179
Tax Sales . . . . .	206
Town Clerk . . . . .	225
Town Hall . . . . .	226
Treasurer's Department . . . . .	224
Tree Warden . . . . .	227
Trust Funds . . . . .	150
Unclassified . . . . .	239
Vital Statistics . . . . .	230
Water Department . . . . .	226

## Elected Town Officers, 1929.

### Town Clerk

Lillian Shores . . . . Term expires March, 1930

### Selectmen

Harry Woodward, Chairman . . . Term expires March, 1930

Vernon W. Evans . . . . " " " 1930

\*Harold E. Dodge . . . .

Wallace Campbell . . . . " " " 1930

George H. Quarmby . . . . " " " 1930

\*Resigned October 28, 1929

### Assessors

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman . . . Term expires March, 1930

Daniel B. Willis . . . . " " " 1931

Edwin K. Hayden . . . . " " " 1932

### Board of Public Welfare

George H. Ames, Chairman . . . Term expires March, 1930

Ernest M. Hatch . . . . " " " 1930

Evan Evans . . . . " " " 1930

### Treasurer

Harold E. Dodge . . . . Term expires March, 1930

(Appointed to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of  
Granville A. Clark, resigned November 1, 1929)

### Constable

W. Charles Sellick . . . . Term expires March, 1930

### Collector of Taxes

Lillian Shores . . . . Term expires March, 1930

**Trustees of Public Library**

John B. Lang, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1931
Walter D. Blossom	.	.	.	" " " 1930
William E. Mead	.	.	.	" " " 1930
John Husler	.	.	.	" " " 1931
Kaler A. Perkins	.	.	.	" " " 1932
Arthur E. Starkey	.	.	.	" " " 1932

**Board of Health**

Charles E. Light, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1930
George W. Gale	.	" " " 1931
Tom D. Emmett	.	" " " 1932

**School Committee**

Welcome W. McCullough, Chairman,	Term expires March, 1931
Mabel L. Carter	" " " 1930
Irene G. Perkins	" " " 1930
Laurence F. Davis	" " " 1931
Mortimer H. Mellen	" " " 1932

**Cemetery Commissioners**

Henry A. B. Peckham, Chairman, Term expires March, 1930  
(to fill vacancy)

W. George Greenlay	.	.	.	" " " 1931
William E. Ludden	.	.	.	" " " 1930
*Benjamin F. Fullerton	.	.	.	

\*Died March 19, 1929

**Tree Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1930
-------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

**Planning Board**

Charles N. Wormstead, Chairman	Term expires March, 1930
George A. Tweedy	" " " 1930
Washington L. Bryer	" " " 1931
Charles H. L. Kahler	" " " 1932
Herbert L. Robinson	" " " 1932

**Playground Commissioners**

Crawford H. Stocker, Chairman	Term expires March, 1930
Edwin M. Holmes	" " " 1930
J. Arthur Raddin	" " " 1930

## Town Meeting Members, 1929

## PRECINCT ONE

## Term Expires

Timothy J. Bannon	269 Central street	1931
Thomas E. Berrett	8 Franklin street	1931
Ralph G. Borland	28 Appleton street	1931
Fred C. Cheever	275 Central street	1932
Charles L. Davis	22 Columbus avenue	1931
Clarence M. Davis	24 Main street	1930
Laurence F. Davis	321 Central street	1931
George H. Durgin	41 Main street	1931
Walter S. Dyer	63A Main street	1930
Elmer R. Emmett	26 Prospect street	1931
Walter S. Gay	31 Taylor street	1930
Arthur D. Hitchings	17 Prospect street	1932
Edwin M. Holmes	124 Main street	1930
John G. Holmes	124 Main street	1931
George I. Hull	40 Pleasant street	1932
George H. Kelland	54 Summer street	1930
Frank N. Lendall	15 Pleasant street	1930
Gordon C. Marr	Highland avenue	1932
George A. McCarrier	29 Prospect street	1932
Henry A. McCullough	280 Central street	1931
John F. McCullough, Jr.	280 Central street	1930
Thomas P. Parsons	35 Main street	1932
Henry A. B. Peckham	329 Central street	1932
Ralph Quirk	302 Central street	1931
Frederick L. Sawyer	1 Austin street	1930
W. Charles Sellick	43 Main street	1932
Ezekiel V. Stevens	24 Foster street	1930
Bertrand D. Westendarp	59 Main street	1930
Charles Wilson	302 Central street	1932
Walter A. Wilson	302 Central street	1932



## PRECINCT TWO

		Term Expires
Charles S. Baker	5 Fairview avenue	1931
William J. Bateman	16 Ernest street	1932
Benjamin Q. Belonga	24 Jackson street	1932
John A. Carter	4 Lincoln court	1931
Rhena M. Carter	4 Lincoln court	1930
Robert L. Carton	352 Lincoln avenue	1930
James L. Conway	14 Smith road	1931
C. Carroll Cunningham	240 Lincoln avenue	1931
George H. Flockton, Jr.	8 Castle street	1932
Priscilla Flockton	8 Castle street	1932
Charles E. Flynn	21 Smith road	1932
William H. Foster	487 Central street	1930
Paul A. Haley	5 Palmer avenue	1931
Frank A. Hill	3 Oak Hill avenue	1931
Ernest A. Hodgdon	11 Kent street	1932
George P. Hutchins	17 Clifton avenue	1930
Charles H. L. Kahler	Summit avenue	1931
Robert J. Maher	473 Central street	1930
Charles M. O'Connor	14 Ernest street	1931
Leslie E. Parsons	5 Ernest street	1932
Samuel A. Phinney	42 Clifton avenue	1930
Charles B. Pugsley	380 Lincoln avenue	1932
Benjamin A. Ramsdell	7 Castle street	1931
Stanley Sears	17 Fairview avenue	1930
Harry T. Turner	274 Lincoln avenue	1932
Edward E. Walker	248 Lincoln avenue	1930
John Willis White	26 Western avenue	1930

## PRECINCT THREE

		Term Expires
Arthur R. Armstrong	1 Springdale avenue	1930
Laura H. Bailey	8 Bailey avenue	1931
Esther A. Borjeson	15 Fairmount place	1932
Charles A. Charles	11 Vincent street	1932
Dorothy J. Eyre	29 Vincent street	1930
Bertram C. Farnham	14 Wendell street	1930
Edith R. Freeman	6 Bailey avenue	1931
George W. Gale	68 Lincoln avenue	1932
George F. Gosselin	17 Chestnut street	1932
Frederick H. Griswold	15 Hemingway road	1931
Isabella J. Griswold	15 Hemingway road	1930
Susie M. Hall	51 Chestnut street	1930
Florence W. Hatch	20 Bailey avenue	1931
Herbert G. Hatch	20 Bailey avenue	1932
John W. Hitchings	31 Vincent street	1932
William E. Ludden	56 Lincoln avenue	1932
M. Etta Mansfield	50 Chestnut street	1931
Terrence J. McTague	40 Lincoln avenue	1931
Mabel I. Nelson	37 Spencer avenue	1930
Herbert B. Newhall	66A Lincoln avenue	1931
Walter L. C. Niles	50 Chestnut street	1931
Kaler A. Perkins	5 Vincent street	1930
Charles L. Putney	46 Chestnut street	1930
Daniel M. Radford	51 Lincoln avenue	1932
Lincoln D. Robbins	71 Chestnut street	1931
Frederick R. Sharp	1 Willis street	1931
Frederick R. Sketchley	17 Grand View avenue	1930
William E. Snow	11 Wakefield avenue	1932
Charles E. Thrasher	80 Lincoln avenue	1930
Frederick B. Willis	5 Willis street	1932

## PRECINCT FOUR

		Term Expires
William C. Banks	38 Vine street	1930
Newell V. Bartlett	7 Anawan avenue	1930
Irene W. Bennett	1 Hayden road	1932
George H. Blood	34 Felton street	1932
Bion C. Butler	11 Putnam street	1931
Mabel L. Carter	128 Essex street	1931
Russell Clucas	7 Putnam street	1932
Chester F. Cross	9 Holden avenue	1931
Bertram E. Dexter	92 Essex street	1931
Robert Henry Evans	70 Vine street	1931
Charles W. Gibbs	14 Hayden road	1932
Edward Gibbs, Jr.	79 Vine street	1932
Ethel L. Gibbs	14 Hayden road	1930
Elmer E. Gray	7 Hayden road	1931
Walter S. Hamilton	185 Essex street	1930
Charles W. Hanson	128 Essex street	1932
Edwin K. Hayden	Hayden road	1931
George W. Munson, Jr.	3 Hayden road	1931
George W. Nicholson	98 Vine street	1930
Horace C. Ramsdell	106 Essex street	1932
Frank Reppuci	25 Farrington avenue	1930
Harold P. Rice	123 Essex street	1931
Lewis E. Richardson	234 Essex street	1930
Marion P. Russell	6 Anawan avenue	1930
Waldo B. Russell	6 Anawan avenue	1930
Frank B. Sloan	117 Essex street	1932
Alexander J. Smith	5 Hayden road	1930
Crawford H. Stocker	107 Essex street	1932
Crawford H. Stocker, Jr.	107 Essex street	1932
Frank L. Ward	129 Essex street	1931

## PRECINCT FIVE

		Term Expires
Oren O. Bentley	Broadway	1931
Louis B. Brown	4 Walden Pond avenue	1930
Frank H. Coburn	132 Walnut street	1932
Frank J. Collins	35 Central street	1931
*Charles W. Elliott	1 Spring street	
Rosanna M. Gautreau	33 Garfield avenue	1931
Arthur L. Hawkes	133 Walnut street	1932
†Richard E. Hawkes	217 Walnut street	
Ernest W. Homan	116 Walnut street	1932
Howard F. Kelley	Forest street	1931
Harry W. Merrill	Water street	1932
Martha R. Merrill	Water street	1930
A. Willard Moses	139 Walnut street	1931
Otto F. Persson	35 Cleveland avenue	1931
Robert G. Pike	Spring street	1932
Charles E. Stillings	51 Walnut street	1932
Lucy F. Stillings	51 Walnut street	1930
Andrew W. Townsend	48 Blueridge avenue	1930
Charles N. Wormstead	122 Fairmount avenue	1931
Joseph E. Wormstead	87 Cleveland avenue	1930
Mabel C. Wormstead	87 Cleveland avenue	1930
*Richard Downes	6 Reservoir avenue	1930
(To fill vacancy of Charles W. Elliott)		
**John N. Mader	41 Central street	1930
(To fill vacancy of Richard E. Hawkes)		

\*Resigned April 2, 1929.

†Resigned June 29, 1929.

## PRECINCT SIX

		Term Expires
Peter W. Ainslie	241 Lincoln avenue	1930
Charles T. Anderson	36 Lawndale avenue	1931
Elizabeth H. Anderson	36 Lawndale avenue	1931
Andrew B. Britt	131 Lincoln avenue	1932
Iona E. Britt	131 Lincoln avenue	1930
Clifford R. Bryer	234 Lincoln avenue	1931
Washington L. Bryer	234 Lincoln avenue	1932
Thomas P. Cahill	24 Lawndale avenue	1930
Charles C. DeFronzo	10 Bristow street	1931
Agnes B. Dodge	45 Birch street	1932
William L. Dowling	18 Dustin street	1931
Charles F. Estes	15 Sunnyside park	1932
George A. Foster	24 Stone street	1932
W. George Greenlay	508 Central street	1931
William Huggins	11 Overlea avenue	1930
Walter R. Jones	45 Stone street	1931
Wade T. Keller	57 Birch street	1930
Arthur N. LaFleur	492 Central street	1930
Charles E. Light	30 Stone street	1932
W. Ernest Light	7 Sunnyside avenue	1932
John Pearson	24 Intervale avenue	1930
William S. Rockhill	510 Central street	1930
Lewis O. Stocker	140 Lincoln avenue	1932
Avery Truman Weir	22 Intervale avenue	1931



## PRECINCT SEVEN

		Term Expires
Alexander S. Addison	8 Granite road	1932
Roger P. Beckman	14 Essex street	1932
Walter L. Butler	9 Johnston terrace	1931
Harry A. Chapman	27A Jackson street	1930
Moulton G. Chase	15 Grove street	1930
Napoleon B. Corthell	5 Raddin terrace	1931
Winfred F. Curtis	43 Mt. Vernon street	1930
Frederick J. England	22 Linwood street	1931
Joseph Haskell	31 Whitney street	1931
Norman D. Hatch	6 Avon street	1930
Howard C. Heath	17 Johnston terrace	1930
Howard R. Johnson	28 Avon street	1930
George J. Littlefield	13 Laurel street	1931
William MacKay	45 Whitney street	1930
George H. Mason	11 Myrtle street	1932
Herbert P. Mason	21 Myrtle street	1932
Charles B. McDuffee	10 Essex street	1932
Osborne McLeod	22 Whitney street	1931
Harry T. Nish	36 Myrtle street	1931
Karl L. Norris	12 Mt. Vernon street	1932
Grace D. Platt	37 Mt. Vernon street	1930
J. Arthur Raddin	1 Raddin terrace	1932
Laurence E. Richardson	3A Clifton street	1931
Herbert L. Robinson	1 Granite road	1930
Lewis P. Sanborn	12 Myrtle street	1932
John Walkey	37 Whitney street	1932
Harry A. White	17 Whitney street	1931

## PRECINCT EIGHT

Charles Ahman	11	Freeman avenue	1931
Stanley Anderson	18	Springdale avenue	1932
George W. Atkinson	7	E. Denver street	1932
Gustaf A. Brodstrom	34	Pearson street	1932
Wendell C. Brooks	5	Pearson street	1931
Samuel Brown	21	Pelham street	1931
Giles S. Bryer	434	Central street	1932
John P. Chesley	14	Robinson street	1932
Raymond P. Chesley	14	Robinson street	1930
Minnie R. Drinkwater	32	Pearson street	1930
Arthur C. Dunk	66	Springdale avenue	1931
Tom D. Emmett	11	Robinson street	1932
James Entwistle	3	Hilldale terrace	1931
Maria Entwistle	3	Hilldale terrace	1930
Frank O. Gatchell	9	Denver street	1932
Walter W. Hanson	28	Pearson street	1932
Chester B. Hicks	357	Central street	1930
Sherbrook M. Howard	70	Springdale avenue	1930
Frank F. Humphries	27	Westland avenue	1932
Violet Humphries	27	Westland avenue	1931
John Husler	11	Horton street	1930
Daniel B. Murphy	3	Laconia avenue	1930
Charles B. Pickering	27	Jasper street	1931
Elsie C. Pickering	27	Jasper street	1930
Arthur W. Price	390	Central street	1931
Arthur B. Randall	34	Jasper street	1931
Edward O. Roy	1	E. Denver street	1932
Harold A. Smiledge	2	Laconia avenue	1930
Otto W. Thomas	58	Jasper street	1930
Mabel E. Williams	62	Jasper street	1931

## Appointed Town Officers, 1929

---

### Town Accountant

Edward Gibbs, Jr. . . . Term expires August 1, 1932

### Finance Committee

Harry W. Merrill, Chairman	Term expires	December,	1932
Lewis O. Stocker, Secretary	"	"	1932
Alexander S. Addison . . .	"	"	1932
Crawford H. Stocker, Jr. . .	"	"	1932
William E. Snow . . .	"	"	1932
Walter A. Wilson . . .	"	"	1932
Paul A. Haley . . .	"	"	1931
Arthur W. Price . . .	"	"	1931

### Forest Warden

Mellen R. Joy

### Keeper of Lockup

Roland L. Mansfield

### Matron of Lockup

Elizabeth M. Collings

### Superintendent of Public Works

\* William J. Lumbert

Peter A. Haigh (temporary)

### Superintendent of Schools

Jesse W. Lambert

### Superintendent of Cemetery

Charles E. Light

### Pound Keeper

Asa G. Sheldon

### Field Driver

Willie M. Penney

\* Resigned

**Measurer of Wood and Bark**

Frank H. Coburn

**Fence Viewer**

Frank H. Coburn

**Board of Registrars**

Leon B. Wade, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires 1932
Lillian Shores	.	.	.	" " 1930
Francis M. Hill	.	.	.	" " 1931
Vincent G. Pendleton	.	.	.	" " 1930

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Alfred H. Woodward

**Cattle and Milk Inspector**

John W. Hitchings

**Public Weighers**

Jessie L. Thompson

Arthur W. Sawyer

**Inspector of Plumbing**

Thomas C. Sutherst

**Inspector of Buildings**

Daniel B. Willis

**Janitor of Town Hall**

Justin E. Mansfield

**Dog Officer**

Roland L. Mansfield

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

## TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

*To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:*

### GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts of the town on Monday, March 4th, A.D., nineteen hundred and twenty-nine, at 12 o'clock M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following town officers:

Town Clerk, five Selectmen, three members of the Board of Public Welfare, three members of the Playground Commission, Town Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, Constable, Tree Warden, two members of the School Committee for one year, one member of the School Committee, two members of the Planning Board, two Trustees of the Public Library, one Cemetery Commissioner, one Assessor, one member of Board of Health for three years, Town Moderator for one year, thirty (30) Town Meeting Members in Precinct One, twenty-seven (27) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Two, thirty (30) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three, thirty (30) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Four, twenty-one (21) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Five, twenty-four (24) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Six, twenty-seven (27) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Seven, and thirty (30) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Eight.

Also those qualified to vote in town elections to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday evening, March eleven, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the current financial year.



ART. 3. To see what sums of money the town will vote to appropriate and raise by taxation for Town Charges and for any other purpose for which the town may legally expend money.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,500 to pay the unpaid bills of the various departments for 1928 and prior years, said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Accountant.

ART. 5. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,465.75 being the portion of the net expense so incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, for the care, maintenance and repairs of the Hospital for the care of persons suffering from tuberculosis; for the year 1928.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$875 to pay land damages to the properties of Curley, Richardson, O'Connor and Moses on Water and Walnut streets, North Saugus, caused by the permanent construction of the roadway, said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$164 for the purpose of paying the claim of McLean Company on the municipal garage, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward C. Clark and others.

ART. 8. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$600 for the purpose of laying a water main along Intervale avenue a distance of 250 feet so as to connect the dead ends now there, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Washington L. Bryer and others.

ART. 9. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$6,500 for installing new and improved street lighting in the squares in Saugus Centre, East Saugus, Cliftondale and North

Saugus, and along Central street, and Lincoln avenue from the junction of Winter street to Cliftondale square, and that the Selectmen be instructed to make a contract according to plans on file with the Planning Board, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Washington L. Bryer and others.

ART. 10. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for uniforms for the regular police officers of the Police Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John T. Stuart and others.

ART. 11. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$750 to purchase an automobile for the use of the Police Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John T. Stuart and others.

ART. 12. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to be expended on Woodbury avenue for permanent construction, beginning at Monument square, Saugus Centre, and proceeding toward Hesper street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph H. McNeil and others.

ART. 13. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to repair Springdale avenue from Willis street to Allard street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur C. Dunk and others.

ART. 14. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Board of Health to purchase the necessary equipment for the collection of ashes and garbage at the expiration of the present contract, also, to hire the necessary number of men to do the work, said equipment not to exceed \$3,000 and payroll not to exceed \$130 per week, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Health, Charles E. Light and others.

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 to repair Appleton street from the junction of Summer street to Cliff road, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 16. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for the purpose of a joint Fourth of July and Three Hundredth Anniversary Celebration, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 17. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the purpose of mosquito control, and the same to be expended under the supervision of the Planning Board, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John F. Lynch, Jr., and others.

ART. 18. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$900 for the extension of the water main a distance of approximately 400 feet on Essex street, beyond the point to which the main was laid in 1928, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward Gibbs, Jr., and others.

ART. 19. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for the repairs of Walnut street from North Saugus square to the Lynnfield line, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Stillings and others.

ART. 20. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$4,000 to repair and resurface Vine street, from Essex street to Main street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward Gibbs, Jr., and others.

ART. 21. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to rebuild Lawndale avenue to Ferncliff avenue, about 900 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Kelley and others.

ART. 22. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$300 to resurface Spring street with crushed stone and tar, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles W. Elliott and others.

ART. 23. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for permanent construction of Pearson street,



approximately 1,000 feet, in that part of the town known as Saugus Centre, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Gustaf A. Brodstrom and others.

ART. 24. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$600, for the purpose of reshaping Foster street, including tar, gravel, and pea stone, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Justin E. Mansfield and others.

ART. 25. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to extend water mains on Broadway for a distance of about 800 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter E. Glennon and others.

ART. 26. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for water extension on Oak Point road, a total distance of 800 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Dan Richards and others.

ART. 27. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$6,500 for the purpose of installing new and improved street lighting in the squares in Saugus Centre, East Saugus, Cliftondale and North Saugus, and along Central street and Lincoln avenue from the junction of Winter street to Cliftondale square, and that the Selectmen be instructed to make a contract according to plans on file with the Planning Board, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur E. Starkey and others.

ART. 28. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$4,500 for the purpose of reconstructing Ballard street with semi-permanent road construction and installing a proper system of drainage thereon, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry Woodward and others.

ART. 29. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$100 for the extension of water mains on Hilldale terrace, about 155 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of James Entwistle and others.

ART. 30. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$150 for the purpose of installing a hydrant on Dustin street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William L. Dowling and others.

ART. 31. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$850 for the installation of a system of drainage on Central, Denver and East Denver streets, and necessary road repairs in connection with the same, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Saugus Coal Company, by Nelson R. Stiles, manager, and others.

ART. 32. To see if the town will vote to acquire by eminent domain proceedings, or by purchase, or both, a right of drainage for surface waters into the brook or waterway that lays between land of one, Joseph Oljey, so-called, near Hurd avenue and Central street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Giles S. Bryer and others.

ART. 33. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,500 to carry out the provisions of Article 32, including the payment of damages, the cost of surveys, plans and the drawing and recording of all instruments, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Giles S. Bryer and others.

ART. 34. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the construction of a cement culvert under Central street near the junction of Hurd avenue and Central street, and for the laying of 100 feet more or less of iron water main at this point, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Giles S. Bryer and others.

ART. 35. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the purpose of extending the water main on Lake Dam road to Shore road; thence on Lake Dam road to Castle Rock road; thence on Castle Rock road to the last house thereon, and such leads that are deemed expedient, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Golden Hills Improvement Association, Ada L. Kempton and others.



ART. 36. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purpose of extending the water main on Lake Dam road to Golden Hills road; thence on Golden Hills road to the last house thereon, and such leads that are deemed expedient, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alfred Victor Heath and others.

ART. 37. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum necessary for the purpose of installing a system of drainage at the north end of Robinson street to prevent the damage being done at present to property on that street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter A. Barker and others.

ART. 38. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for grading and resurfacing on Jasper street from the top of the knoll beyond Cross street to easterly corner of lot No. 130, the end of accepted part of street, using crushed and pea stone binding same with tar, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles B. Pickering and others.

ART. 39. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 for the purpose of laying water mains upon Lake Dam road, a distance of approximately 250 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of W. Burton Duval and others.

ART. 40. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the repairing of Great Woods road, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry B. Palmer and others.

ART. 41. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$8,000 for the laying of water extension, including hydrants, on Saugus avenue from Morton avenue, a distance of 3,000 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Earl James and others.

ART. 42. To see if the town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, a sum not to exceed \$65,000 for the purpose of erecting upon the land adjoining the Town Hall owned by the town, a Fire Station, and to provide the

same with new and original equipment, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George F. Gosselin and others.

ART. 43. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,350 for the purpose of laying water pipe from a point in Orcutt avenue near its intersection with Church street, southwesterly on Orcutt avenue and Hone avenue, a distance of about 300 feet, and on Orcutt avenue northeasterly from its intersection with Church street, a distance of about 300 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Leslie E. Parsons and others.

ART. 44. To see if the town will vote to rescind the action taken at an adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting held April 21, 1926, under Articles 55, 56, 57 and 58, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 45. To see if the town will vote to take by right of eminent domain, or by purchase, or otherwise, for school purposes, the following described parcel of land situated on Cleveland avenue: Northeasterly by Cleveland avenue, 50 feet, southeasterly by lot 508, 80 feet; southwesterly by lots 288 and 289, 50 feet; northwesterly by lot 505, 80 feet; containing 4,000 square feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 46. To see if the town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account the sum of \$550 for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of Article 45, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 47. To see if the town will vote to take by right of eminent domain or by purchase, or otherwise, for school purposes, the following described parcel of land situated on Fairmount avenue: Southwesterly by Fairmount avenue, 50.04 feet; northwesterly by lot 293, 70 feet; northeasterly by lots 503 and 504, 50 feet; southeasterly by lot 290, 73 feet; containing 3,412 square feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 48. To see if the town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account the sum of \$350 for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of Article 47, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 49. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of five citizens, of whom two shall be members of the School Committee, to make a careful survey of school housing conditions, with particular reference to Junior and Senior High School housing conditions, said committee to report as soon as possible and, in any event, to report not later than the Annual Town Meeting of 1930 with its findings and recommendations, and said committee shall cause to be inserted in the warrant for the Town Meeting at which it is to report, an article or articles so that the town meeting may, if it so desires, carry out or act upon the recommendations of said committee, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 50. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 to defray expenses of the committee authorized under Article 49 including the expenses of expert professional services, architects, and engineering services, printing and postage and all other expenses, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 51. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of \$39.25 from the unexpended balance of the class room, Oaklandville School Account, to the class room, Roby School account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 52. To see if the town will vote to take by right of eminent domain or otherwise, for school purposes, the following described parcel of land situated on Cleveland avenue: Easterly by Cleveland avenue, 50 feet; westerly by lots 292 and 293, 50 feet; northerly by lot 501, 80 feet; southerly by lot 504, 80 feet; containing 4,000 square feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Rosanna M. Gautreau and others.

ART. 53. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$550 for the purpose of purchasing land for school purposes described in Article 52, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Rosanna Gautreau and others.

ART. 54. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$864.01 to pay the County of Essex for the final assessment for new bridge at East Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Selectmen.

ART. 55. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to repair Hamilton street, Atherton street and Fairmount avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Bruno Di Pietro and others.

ART. 56. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$250 to install a hydrant at 6 Evans street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John G. Gustafson and others.

ART. 57. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purpose of reshaping Park street including tar and pea stone, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles B. Pugsley and others.

ART. 58. To see if the town will vote to transfer \$890 from the unexpended balance of the 1928 appropriation for the New Infirmary barn for the purpose of installing a heating system in the Infirmary building, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Public Welfare and others.

ART. 59. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to place Cliftondale avenue, High street and Oak street in repair, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Victor N. Smith and others.

ART. 60. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$800 for the reconstruction of Sherman avenue from



Fairmount avenue to the Lynn line, a distance of about 600 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Otto F. Persson and others.

ART. 61. To see if the town of Saugus will vote to authorize the loan of \$500,000 for the purpose of building a common sewer in the town of Saugus, by borrowing from time to time for which purpose the Town Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and directed with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to issue serial coupon bonds of the town of Saugus.

Said bonds shall bear rate of interest as may be fixed by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen.

Bonds shall be denominated for the face, shall be known as the Saugus Sewer Loan, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen, chairman, Sewer Committee, Chamber of Commerce of Saugus and others.

ART. 62. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$12,500 for the purchase of a 750 gallon Triple Combination Fire Pump for the Fire Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William C. Banks and others.

ART. 63. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purpose of constructing a street connecting Westford street and Hurd avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Daniel B. Murphy and others.

ART. 64. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to purchase land between Westford street and Hurd avenue sufficient to allow the location and construction of a road connecting the said streets, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Daniel B. Murphy and others.

ART. 65. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$4,000 for the building and laying of a surface drain to drain the surface water from Saugus Centre and adjoining streets and cellars, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.



ART. 66. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of five to be known as the Saugus Sewer Committee, their duty will be to construct a public sewer in the town according to plans of Fay Spofford Thorndike to the Planning Board, dated December 31, 1927, and any amendments said committee desire to make in said plans that will be acceptable, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 67. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Collector of Taxes to take for the town all real estate for the payment of taxes, which is advertised for the non-payment of taxes, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

ART. 68. To see if the town will vote to commend the Hart Bus Lines, Inc., for the recent acquisition of new busses, and the excellent service rendered to the town, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Daniel B. Murphy and others.

ART. 69. To see if the town will vote to invite the Boston Elevated Railway Company, through the Board of Public Trustees, to extend her line of service into the town of Saugus for the transportation of all our people, and the travelling public over the entire Elevated Railway System, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 70. To see if the town will vote to ask the state and county to pay one-third of the reconstruction of Main street from the Wakefield line to Saugus Centre, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 71. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of five to investigate the lighting conditions of the town, and to recommend to the next town meeting, or any meeting held in this town, a plan for better lighting system for all streets in the town of Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 72. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of three to draw up resolutions and present to Henry A. B.

Peckham of Central street and Frank B. Sloan of Essex street, and one for the records of our government, for a reward of good fellowship in their work of the week of December 25, 1928, the electric displays which made Saugus known throughout the country, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 73. To see if the town will vote to place police officers at the crossing of Essex, Main and Walnut streets, to protect life and property, and stop speeders on the turnpike, making it safe for the citizens of Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 74. To see if the town will vote to amend the by-laws by the following by-law: Section—"All meetings of the Board of Selectmen shall be open to the public," or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

ART. 75. To see if the town will vote to rescind the vote of the Special Town Meeting of June 25, 1928, relative to Article 11 of said Town Meeting Warrant, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

ART. 76. To see if the town will vote to establish a uniform policy as to the length of time that will be granted the town employees for sick leaves and vacations with pay, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry W. Merrill and others.

ART. 77. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of three, each for a term of three years, to continue the investigation of the need of constructing a sewer and to make such recommendations to the Annual Town Meetings as they may deem wise, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry W. Merrill and others.

ART. 78. To see if the town will vote to accept that portion of Pearson street not now accepted, from the junction of Pearson and Jasper streets to the portion now accepted, making it a

public way in its entirety, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Wendall C. Brooks and others.

ART. 79. To see if the town will vote to petition and request the Boston and Maine Railroad management to give the town of Saugus better service and lower rates on the so-called Saugus Branch Division of the aforesaid railroad, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas E. Canavan and others.

ART. 80. To see if the town will vote to accept Chapter 240, Acts of 1920, relative to certain Sports and Games permitted on the Lord's Day, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward J. Amery, Jr., and others.

ART. 81. To see if the town will vote to choose a committee of five, to be appointed by the Moderator, who shall investigate the matter of improved accommodations for the Saugus Post of the American Legion and who shall be instructed to report with recommendations to the next Annual or Special Town Meeting, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George A. McCarrier and others.

ART. 82. To see if the town of Saugus will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature for necessary legislation to abolish the Office of Chief of Police and Chief of Fire Departments and to establish a Director of Public Safety for the said departments, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Daniel B. Murphy and others.

ART. 83. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,825 for the Tuberculosis Hospital, the amount which the County Commissioners have assessed the town of Saugus; its proportionate share of the balance now due from the Tremont Trust Company, which bank was closed in 1921, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 84. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$175 for the purpose of laying a water main on Willow



court to serve two dwellings, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Peter B. Winslow and others.

ART. 85. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for the purpose of replacing cement water mains with cast iron pipe, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 86. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of painting the standpipe, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 87. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the installation of meters on the water services that are now billed on fixture rates, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 88. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$7,000 for the construction of a culvert on Ballard street to replace the present bridge, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 89. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$450 to install a water main in Westland avenue, beginning at Carleton street, and extending a distance of 200 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Melbourne MacLeod and others.

ART. 90. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of reconstructing Edison street from Walnut street to Fairmount avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Richard Downes and others.

ART. 91. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to lay 600 feet of water main on Broadway, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Minor C. Brown and others.

ART. 92. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$8,500 for the purpose of building an addition to the Public Library, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library, John B. Lang and others.

ART. 93. To see if the town will vote to appoint the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library as a committee to erect the addition to the Main Library, Central street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library, John B. Lang, and others.

ART. 94. To see if the town will vote to install a Water Main in Grand View avenue, beginning at Pratt street, and extending a distance of four hundred and forty (440) feet, and to appropriate therefor the sum of \$1,000, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frederick H. Griswold and others.

ART. 95. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$600 for the purpose of erecting two fire boxes in the Golden Hills, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Mildred U. Perry and others.

ART. 96. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for repairing and resurfacing Mountain avenue from Jackson street to Danforth avenue, Danforth avenue and Granite road, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert L. Robinson and others.

ART. 97. To see if the town will vote to accept Granite road from the line of its present acceptance on the southerly end for a distance of 40 feet, and Raddin terrace from the westerly side of said Granite road for a distance of 330 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert L. Robinson and others.

ART. 98. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain land on the southwesterly corner of Felton and Essex streets, or to



see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 99. To see if the town will vote to accept Dudley street in accordance with plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Sidney A. Rawding and others.

ART. 100. To see if the town will vote to accept as a town way Church street extending from Central street to Orcutt avenue according to plan and specifications filed in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Leslie E. Parsons and others.

ART. 101. To see if the town will vote to accept Riverside Park street, a distance of 200 feet, part of Victoria street a distance of 200 feet, and Evans street a distance of 200 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry G. Gustafson and others.

ART. 102. To see if the town will vote to accept Ocean View avenue from Western avenue to Summit avenue, a distance of about 500 feet, as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk under date of January 7, 1929, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Angelo Rossetti and others.

ART. 103. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature for an Act enabling the town of Saugus to borrow money in excess of the debt limit for sewer construction, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Flynn and others.

ART. 104. To see if the town will vote to install the following street lights: One on Dustin street opposite home of George F. Lynch; one about half way up Hillside avenue; two on Intervale avenue between Hillside avenue and Stone street; one opposite 13 Palmer avenue; one near 13 Wakefield avenue; one on Smith road; one on DeSota street between Elm and Evergreen streets; one at corner of Mt. Hope and Evergreen streets; one at corner of Mt. Hope and Magnolia streets; one at corner of Magnolia and DeSota streets; and one on Social street; or to see what action the town will take in the matter,

agreeable to the petition of Washington L. Bryer, Wayne C. Traver, Alice P. Candlin, and others.

The polls will open at 12 o'clock noon, and shall close at 8 o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this thirteenth day of February, A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-nine.

C. F. NELSON PRATT,  
HAROLD E. DODGE,  
VERNON W. EVANS,  
HARRY WOODWARD,  
JOHN C. PITMAN,

*Board of Selectmen.*

A true copy. Attest :

W. CHARLES SELICK,  
*Constable.*

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,  
*Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, ss.

February 23, 1929.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at Davis' store and Campbell's Barber Shop in Precinct One; Post Office and O'Connor's Barber Shop in Precinct Two; Three Uphams store in Precinct Three; Cameron's store in Precinct Four; Gullage's store and Corbett's store in Precinct Five; Hull's store, Lincoln avenue in Precinct Six; Brodbent's store, Lincoln avenue in Precinct Seven; McKenney's store, Winter street in Precinct Eight, at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,  
*Constable.*

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,  
*Town Clerk.*

## TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR TOWN OFFICERS

March 4, 1929.

Pursuant to the Warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Saugus met at the various precincts and cast their ballots as follows:

	Town Clerk						Total
	One	Two	Three	Precincts Four	Precincts Five	Six	
*Lillian Shores . . . . .	399	325	307	297	195	241	2,431
Frank A. Green . . . . .							1
Chester F. Cross . . . . .							1
C. F. Nelson Pratt . . . . .				1			1
William Jones . . . . .							1
Blanks . . . . .	144	83	139	121	106	132	936
Total . . . . .	543	408	447	419	301	373	3,371
Selectmen							
*Wallace Campbell . . . . .	234	207	173	206	109	176	1,513
*Harold E. Dodge . . . . .	392	283	300	273	154	262	2,236
*Vernon W. Evans . . . . .	350	245	313	235	129	238	2,022
Frank A. Green . . . . .	177	143	143	166	111	100	1,278

## PRECINCTS

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
John C. Pitman	162	189	144	175	128	150	160	161	1,269
C. F. Nelson Pratt	195	152	196	162	182	170	113	232	1,402
*George H. Quarmby	409	166	190	191	114	134	187	219	1,610
Alfred E. M. Siteman	49	93	35	58	35	62	61	59	452
*Harry Woodward	336	232	318	253	156	206	244	259	2,009
Blanks	411	330	423	376	387	357	242	538	3,064
Total	2,715	2,040	2,235	2,095	1,505	1,865	1,910	2,490	16,855

## Assessor, 3 years

*Edwin K. Hayden	276	226	207	233	111	181	231	225	1,690
John G. Holmes	238	144	174	149	156	149	125	214	1,349
Blanks	29	38	66	37	34	43	26	59	332
Total	543	408	447	419	301	373	382	498	3,371

## Board of Public Welfare

*George H. Ames	393	246	249	232	158	184	240	312	2,014
Konrad Berthold	168	111	94	157	127	116	111	167	1,051
*Evan Evans	288	216	252	206	132	188	227	240	1,749
*Ernest M. Hatch	316	265	237	229	146	201	269	278	1,941

Terrence J. McTague	.	.	202	156	234	166	126	154	121	200	1,359
Blanks	.	.	262	230	275	267	214	276	178	297	1,999
Total	.	.	1,629	1,224	1,341	1,257	903	1,119	1,146	1,494	10,113

**Treasurer**

Edward C. Clark	.	.	119	131	148	128	138	145	100	187	1,096
*Granville A. Clark	.	.	397	235	236	257	117	176	262	250	1,930
Blanks	.	.	27	42	63	34	46	52	20	61	345
Total	.	.	543	408	447	419	301	373	382	498	3,371

**Collector of Taxes**

C. F. Nelson Pratt	.	.	143	106	146	133	131	130	78	177	1,044
*Lillian Shores	.	.	385	288	293	282	165	235	296	307	2,251
Blanks	.	.	15	14	8	4	5	8	8	14	76
Total	.	.	543	408	447	419	301	373	382	498	3,371

**Constable**

*W. Charles Sellick	.	.	437	340	360	353	255	283	329	442	2,799
John P. Chesley	.	.								1	1
Blanks	.	.	106	68	87	66	46	90	53	55	571
Total	.	.	543	408	447	419	301	373	382	498	3,371



## Board of Health, 3 years

	PRECINCTS					Total
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	
William L. Dowling	123	109	136	124	109	949
*Tom D. Emmett	368	240	258	251	145	2,029
Blanks	52	59	53	44	47	393
Total	543	408	447	419	301	3,371

## School Committee, 3 years

William F. Belcher	76	105	38	79	38	544
*Mortimer H. Mellen	220	175	131	158	89	1,262
Frederick B. Willis	184	92	242	125	136	1,200
Blanks	63	36	36	57	38	395
Total	543	408	447	419	301	3,371

## School Committee, 1 year

*Mabel L. Carter	300	234	256	246	180	1,904
Robert J. Maher	241	212	197	176	131	1,525
*Irene G. Perkins	256	182	211	201	124	1,572
William F. Belcher						1
Blanks	289	188	229	215	167	1,740
Total	1,086	816	894	838	602	6,742

## Trustees of Public Library, 3 years

* Kaler A. Perkins	.	.	.	330	235	259	243	153	187	260	276	1,943
Katherine C. Silver	.	.	.	183	138	209	156	118	147	140	184	1,275
* Arthur E. Starkey	.	.	.	281	250	234	228	129	189	222	262	1,795
C. F. Nelson Pratt	.	.	.	1								1
Blanks	.	.	.	291	193	192	211	202	223	142	274	1,728
Total	.	.	.	1,086	816	894	838	602	746	764	996	6,742

## Cemetery Commissioner, 3 years

Washington L. Bryer	.	.	.	86	151	128	113	102	140	107	159	986
* Benjamin F. Fullerton	.	.	.	393	202	251	239	130	182	241	269	1,907
Blanks	.	.	.	64	55	68	67	69	51	34	70	478
Total	.	.	.	543	408	447	419	301	373	382	498	3,371

## Tree Warden

* Thomas E. Berrett	.	.	.	423	325	350	332	245	288	332	396	2,691
Blanks	.	.	.	120	83	97	87	56	85	50	102	680
Total	.	.	.	543	408	447	419	301	373	382	498	3,371



## Town Meeting Members

## PRECINCT ONE

## 30 Elected Members

Harold Adams	127	John J. Mahoney	71
*Timothy J. Bannon 2 yrs.	232	*Gordon C. Marr 3 yrs.	271
*Thomas E. Berrett 2 yrs.	250	James Mattatall	161
Konrad Berthold	170	*George A. McCarrier 3 yrs.	278
Ida L. Blossom	141	Thomas P. McCarrier	174
*Ralph G. Borland 2 yrs.	261	*Henry A. McCullough 2 yrs.	269
Ceyland D. Chard	137	*John F. McCullough Jr. 1 yr.	208
Fred H. Chard	147	Vincent J. McGilvray	164
*Fred C. Cheever 3 yrs.	335	Leroy B. Morrill	68
*Charles L. Davis 2 yrs.	266	John J. Mullen	148
*Clarence M. Davis 1 yr.	201	Benjamin A. Obear	127
*Laurence F. Davis 2 yrs.	252	Hattie W. Obear	101
Albert C. Day	186	*Thomas P. Parsons 3 yrs.	288
*George H. Durgin 2 yrs.	244	*Henry A. B. Peckham 3 yrs.	343
*Walter S. Dyer 1 yr.	202	W. Randolph Popp	175
*Elmer R. Emmett 2 yrs.	244	*Ralph Quirk, 2 yrs.	242
*Walter S. Gay 1 yr.	189	Karl O. A. Ryman	166
William G. Glover	52	*Frederick L. Sawyer 1 yr.	220
Lewis F. Gray	142	*W. Charles Sellick 3 yrs.	319
*Arthur D. Hitchings 3 yrs.	289	Barnet Shapiro	93
*Edwin M. Holmes 1 yr.	187	Ernest L. Shapiro	72
*John G. Holmes 2 yrs.	233	*Ezekiel V. Stevens 1 yr.	191
*George I. Hull 3 yrs.	275	Charles M. Sweeney	168
Ervin C. Hunnewell	129	Samuel D. Watson	138
Georgena R. Joy	123	*Bertrand D. Westendarp 1 yr.	229
Augustine C. Julien	145	Agnes M. Wilder	147
*George H. Kelland 1 yr.	193	*Charles Wilson 3 yrs.	314
Arthur J. Lancaster	116	*Walter A. Wilson 3 yrs.	349
Richard E. Leighton	108	Blanks	4,801
*Frank N. Lendall 1 yr.	219		
Theodore C. Lundegaard	128	Total	16,290
George R. MacNeil	72		

## PRECINCT TWO

## 27 Elected Members

*Charles S. Baker 2 yrs.	233	*Charles H. L. Kahler 2 yrs.	225
*William J. Bateman 3 yrs.	251	Matthew J. Lavin	168
*Benjamin Q. Belonga 3 yrs.	265	*Robert J. Maher 1 yr.	188

Ernest E. Blamy	143	*Charles M. O'Connor 2 yrs.	227
George A. Busineau	111	*Leslie E. Parsons 3 yrs.	276
*John A. Carter 2 yrs.	220	*Samuel A. Phinney 1 yr.	203
*Rhena M. Carter 1 yr.	179	*Charles B. Pugsley 3 yrs.	257
*Robert L. Carton 1 yr.	207	*Benjamin A. Ramsdell 2 yrs.	234
Nathan F. Chapman	173	John T. Rossetti	123
*James L. Conway 2 yrs.	233	*Stanley Sears 1 yr.	193
*C. Carroll Cunningham 2 yrs.	237	*Harry T. Turner 3 yrs.	266
*Geo. H. Flockton Jr. 3 yrs.	259	*Edward E. Walker 1 yr.	176
*Priscilla Flockton 3 yrs.	248	*John Willis White 1 yr.	189
*Charles E. Flynn 3 yrs.	246	Clarissa M. Willis	166
*William H. Foster 1 yr.	207	J. Oscar Crowell	1
*Paul A. Haley 2 yrs.	214	Blanks	4,044
*Frank A. Hill 2 yrs.	221		
*Ernest A. Hodgdon 3 yrs.	241	Total	11,016
*George P. Hutchins 1 yr.	192		

## PRECINCT THREE

## 30 Elected Members

*Arthur R. Armstrong 1 yr.	163	Hugh Montgomery	146
*Laura H. Bailey 2 yrs.	217	Edward C. Nelson	141
Oscar Bloom	131	*Mabel I. Nelson 1 yr.	168
*Esther A. Borjeson 3 yrs.	226	Alice A. Newhall	162
William J. Carlyle	69	*Herbert B. Newhall 2 yrs.	202
*Charles A. Charles 3 yrs.	254	Louise S. Newhall	132
James W. Cheever	118	*Walter L. C. Niles 2 yrs.	211
Robert Duckworth	150	Thomas E. Nolan	151
*Dorothy J. Eyre 1 yr.	171	Irene G. Perkins	158
*Bertram C. Farnham 1 yr.	182	*Kaler A. Perkins 1 yr.	185
Frank H. Flynn	89	Frederick J. C. Price	110
*Edith R. Freeman 2 yrs.	210	*Charles L. Putney 1 yr.	189
*George W. Gale 3 yrs.	222	*Daniel M. Radford 3 yrs.	225
*George F. Gosselin 3 yrs.	270	Sidney A. Rawding	111
*Frederick H. Griswold 2 yrs.	212	Samuel E. Rice	97
*Isabella J. Griswold 1 yr.	184	*Lincoln D. Robbins 2 yrs.	194
Harry G. Gustafson	136	Sanford S. Searles	117
John G. Gustafson	124	*Frederick R. Sharp 2 yrs.	194
*Susie M. Hall 1 yr.	176	*Frederick R. Sketchley 1 yr.	182
*Florence W. Hatch 2 yrs.	213	*William E. Snow 3 yrs.	233
*Herbert G. Hatch 3 yrs.	235	*Charles E. Thrasher 1 yr.	170
*John W. Hitchings 3 yrs.	250	John D. Wellander	82



Frank Hutchinson	123	*Frederick B. Willis 3 yrs.	222
John J. Kelly	101	Blanks	4,596
*William E. Ludden 3 yrs.	287		—
*M. Etta Mansfield 2 yrs.	190	Total	13,410
Joseph H. McNeil	110		
*Terrence J. McTague 2 yrs.	219		

## PRECINCT FOUR

## 30 Elected Members

*William C. Banks 1 yr.	155	Roland B. McConnell	133
*Newell V. Bartlett 1 yr.	156	William E. Mead	76
*Irene W. Bennett 3 yrs.	230	*George W. Munson, Jr. 2 yrs.	202
Charles H. Bethel	120	*George W. Nicholson 1 yr.	185
*George H. Blood 3 yrs.	229	Albert E. Orne	147
*Bion C. Butler 2 yrs.	192	Mildred U. Perry	97
*Mabel L. Carter 2 yrs.	192	*Horace C. Ramsdell 3 yrs.	247
John S. Cashen	140	*Frank Reppuci 1 yr.	153
*Russell Clucas 3 yrs.	253	*Harold P. Rice 2 yrs.	194
*Chester F. Cross 2 yrs.	211	*Lewis E. Richardson 1 yr.	164
Eugenie Cross	138	*Marion P. Russell 1 yr.	162
Lance D. Day	94	*Waldo B. Russell 1 yr.	172
*Bertram E. Dexter 2 yrs.	206	*Frank B. Sloan 3 yrs.	267
William B. Duval	76	*Alexander J. Smith 1 yr.	152
*Robert Henry Evans 2 yrs.	195	*Crawford H. Stocker 3 yrs.	302
*Charles W. Gibbs 3 yrs.	246	*Crawford H. Stocker, Jr. 3 yrs.	258
*Edward Gibbs, Jr. 3 yrs.	249	James T. Tirrell	109
*Ethel L. Gibbs 1 yr.	187	*Frank L. Ward 2 yrs.	192
*Elmer E. Gray 2 yrs.	194	Grover C. Waybright	134
Russell B. Gurney	71	Henry A. Messer	1
*Walter S. Hamilton 1 yr.	174	Blanks	4,933
*Charles W. Hanson 3 yrs.	220		—
John L. Hanson	143	Total	1,2570
*Edwin K. Hayden 2 yrs.	219		

## PRECINCT FIVE

## 21 Elected Members

Alphonse D. Adrien	75	*A. Willard Moses 2 yrs.	139
Eugene P. Beaton	52	Harry B. Palmer	89
*Oren O. Bentley 2 yrs.	132	*Otto F. Persson 2 yrs.	137
*Louis B. Brown 1 yr.	111	*Robert G. Pike 3 yrs.	165
Michael Richard Burke	75	Richard T. Pugh	73
William O. Calder	64	Harry Randall	6

*Frank H. Coburn 3 yrs.	152	Clifford E. Robie	65
*Frank J. Collins 2 yrs.	130	Ralph Romano	41
Richard Downes	109	Einar E. Savolainen	64
Silas H. Dunham	97	George E. Spurling	71
*Charles W. Eliett 1 yr.	121	*Charles E. Stillings 3 yrs.	160
*Rosanna M. Gautreau 2 yrs.	142	*Lucy F. Stillings 1 yr.	125
John G. Hamerstrom	91	*Andrew W. Townsend 1 yr.	120
*Arthur L. Hawkes 3 yrs.	182	Charles Wayne Traver	41
*Richard E. Hawkes 3 yrs.	172	Arthur E. Wood	86
*Ernest W. Homan 3 yrs.	162	*Charles N. Wormstead 2 yrs.	131
Leander Johnson	74	*Joseph E. Wormstead 1 yr.	113
*Howard F. Kelley 2 yrs.	136	*Mabel C. Wormstead 1 yr.	125
John N. Mader	108	Blanks	1,956
George McLernon	88		
*Harry W. Merrill 3 yrs.	163	Total	6,321
*Martha R. Merrill 1 yr.	120		

## PRECINCT SIX

## 24 Elected Members

*Peter W. Ainslie 1 yr.	140	*Wade T. Keller 1 yr.	131
*Charles T. Anderson 2 yrs.	176	Arthur E. Keyes	113
*Elizabeth H. Anderson 2 yrs.	156	Albion J. LaFleur	125
*Andrew B. Britt 3 yrs.	177	*Arthur N. LaFleur 1 yr.	135
*Iona E. Britt 1 yr.	146	*Charles E. Light 3 yrs.	200
*Clifford R. Bryer 2 yrs.	169	*W. Ernest Light 3 yrs.	183
*Washington L. Bryer 3 yrs.	178	George F. Lynch	84
*Thomas P. Cahill 1 yr.	141	Michael MacCarthy	109
*Charles C. DeFronzo 2 yrs.	162	George N. McKay	126
*Agnes B. Dodge 3 yrs.	193	*John Pearson 1 yr.	140
Katherine E. Dowling	122	†Arthur W. Randall 1 yr.	131
*William L. Dowling 2 yrs.	149	*William S. Rockhill 1 yr.	147
*Charles F. Estes 3 yrs.	177	John F. Shea	70
Joseph G. Fisher	123	*Lewis O. Stocker 3 yrs.	203
*George A. Foster 3 yrs.	183	Edwin J. Thibodeau	107
Ethel Grahm Girard	76	*Avery Truman Weir 2 yrs.	150
*W. George Greenlay 2 yrs.	160	Blanks	3,772
*William Huggins 1 yr.	136		
John Jackman	110	Total	8,952
*Walter R. Jones 2 yrs.	152		

†Wade T. Keller and Arthur W. Randall tied for 24th place with 131 votes each. Wade T. Keller elected by the remaining elected Town Meeting Members from Precinct Six at a meeting held March 15, 1929.

## PRECINCT SEVEN

## 27 Elected Members

*Alexander S. Addison 3 yrs.	253	*William MacKay 1 yr.	188
*Roger P. Beckman 3 yrs.	263	*George H. Mason 3 yrs.	285
A. Wilbert Betts	148	*Herbert P. Mason 3 yrs.	274
*Walter L. Butler 2 yrs.	193	Harriet A. McAdoo	109
*Harry A. Chapman 1 yr.	179	*Charles B. McDuffee 3 yrs.	294
*Moulton G. Chase 1 yr.	173	*Osborne McLeod 2 yrs.	195
Edward C. Clark	147	John A. Mueller	163
Ethel M. Corthell	161	*Harry T. Nish 2 yrs.	204
*Napoleon B. Corthell 2 yrs.	219	*Karl L. Norris 3 yrs.	259
J. Oscar Crowell	153	*Grace D. Platt 1 yr.	177
*Winfred F. Curtis 1 yr.	183	Florence A. Pratt	99
Roland S. Dominie	132	*J. Arthur Raddin 3 yrs.	274
Leslie E. Downes	155	*Laurence E. Richardson 2 yrs.	217
*Frederick J. England 2 yrs.	238	*Herbert L. Robinson 1 yr.	175
*Joseph Haskell 2 yrs.	197	*Lewis P. Sanborn 3 yrs.	244
*Norman D. Hatch 1 yr.	183	William E. Thompson, Jr.	156
*Howard C. Heath 1 yr.	178	*John Walkey 3 yrs.	292
George W. Johnson	169	*Harry A. White 2 yrs.	214
*Howard R. Johnson 1 yr.	182	Blanks	2,545
Henry R. Keach	168		
*George J. Littlefield 2 yrs.	205	Total	10,314
John T. Lynch, Jr.	71		

## PRECINCT EIGHT

## 30 Elected Members

*Charles Ahman 2 yrs.	189	William Jones	97
*Stanley Anderson 3 yrs.	237	Helmer G. Josephson	140
*George W. Atkinson 3 yrs.	262	William F. Knights	124
Alton S. Benson	135	Walter F. Leeman	127
**Gustaf A. Brodstrom 3 yrs.	232	William A. Mathewson, Jr.	77
*Wendell C. Brooks 2 yrs.	215	Elizabeth McLeod	107
*Samuel Brown 2 yrs.	218	James M. McLeod	148
*Giles S. Bryer 3 yrs.	236	Ellis Mendell	95
*John P. Chesley 3 yrs.	250	*†Daniel B. Murphy 1 yr.	160
*Raymond P. Chesley 1 yr.	163	†John W. Murray 1 yr.	160
Russell E. Chesley	134	Donald J. Pettito	153
William H. Cook	128	*Charles B. Pickering 2 yrs.	182
Alvah F. Davis	152	*Elsie C. Pickering 1 yr.	165
*Minnie R. Drinkwater 1 yr.	162	Charles H. Popp	150

*†Arthur C. Dunk 2 yrs.	180	Walter Pratt	133
*Tom D. Emmett 3 yrs.	303	*Arthur W. Price 2 yrs.	185
**James Entwistle 2 yrs.	232	*Arthur B. Randall 2 yrs.	231
*Maria Entwistle 1 yr.	172	Ernest A. Rogers	149
Marie L. Fidler	87	*Edward O. Roy 3 yrs.	241
Gertrude L. Garra	154	Seward N. Sawyer	124
*Frank O. Gatchell 3 yrs.	243	Samuel M. Shapiro	99
John J. Girrior	118	*†Harold A. Smiledge 1 yr.	180
Oswald Gregson	100	Victor N. Smith	132
Charles J. Hale	111	*Otto W. Thomas 1 yr.	175
*Walter W. Hanson 3 yrs.	249	Howard L. Wakefield	158
*Chester B. Hicks 1 yr.	161	*Mabel E. Williams 2 yrs.	185
Alice B. Howard	132	Courtlandt C. Woodall	109
*Sherbrook M. Howard 1 yr.	177	Blanks	5,107
*Frank F. Humphries 3 yrs.	237		—
*Violet Humphries 2 yrs.	199	Total	14,940
*John Husler 1 yr.	171		
Samuel Johnston	108		

\*\*Gustaf A. Brodstrom and James Entwistle tied for 10th place with 232 votes each. Gustaf A. Brodstrom elected by the remaining elected Town Meeting Members from Precinct Eight for 3 years and James Entwistle for 2 years at a meeting held March 15, 1929.

†Arthur C. Dunk and Harold A. Smiledge tied for 20th place with 180 votes each. Arthur C. Dunk elected for 2 years and Harold A. Smiledge for 1 year, at a meeting held March 15, 1929.

‡Daniel B. Murphy and John W. Murray tied for 30th place with 160 votes each. Daniel B. Murphy elected for the 1 year term at a meeting held March 15, 1929.

## PRECINCTS

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Total vote cast	543	408	447	419	301	373	382	498	3,371

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,  
*Town Clerk.*

March 5, 1929.

I hereby appoint Russell E. Chesley as Assistant Town Clerk in accordance with the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 41, of the General Laws.

LILLIAN SHORES,  
*Town Clerk.*

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,  
*Town Clerk.*



**Precinct Six Meeting**

Saugus, Mass., March 15, 1929.

MISS LILLIAN SHORES,

*Clerk of the Town of Saugus.*

DEAR MADAM:—At a meeting of the duly elected Town Meeting Members of Precinct 6, for the purpose of filling the vacancy caused by the tie votes cast at the Annual Election of March 4, 1929, organization was perfected, and the following was elected by ballot :

Wade T. Keller, elected for 1 year.

A true record. Attest :

Respectfully,

CHARLES E. LIGHT,

*Clerk.*

LEWIS O. STOCKER,

*Chairman.*

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

---

Saugus, Mass., March 15, 1929.

*To the Town Clerk, Saugus, Mass.*

I accept the following term as Town Meeting Member :

Wade T. Keller, one year.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

**Precinct Eight Meeting**

Saugus, Mass., March 15, 1929.

MISS LILLIAN SHORES,

*Clerk of the Town of Saugus.*

DEAR MADAM:—At a meeting of the duly elected Town Meeting Members of Precinct 8, for the purpose of filling the vacancies caused by the tie votes cast at the Annual Election of March 4, 1929, organization was perfected, and the following were elected by ballot :

Gustaf A. Brodstrom,	3 years
James Entwistle,	2 years
Arthur C. Dunk,	2 years
Harold A. Smiledge,	1 year
Daniel B. Murphy,	1 year

Respectfully,

MABEL E. WILLIAMS,

*Clerk.*

GEORGE W. ATKINSON,

*Chairman.*

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

---

Saugus, Mass., March 15, 1929.

I accept the following term as Town Meeting Member :

James Entwistle,	2 years
Harold A. Smiledge,	1 year
Daniel B. Murphy,	1 year
Gustaf A. Brodstrom,	3 years
Arthur C. Dunk,	2 years

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

## TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

*To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus :*

### GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town elections and town affairs, to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, March twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the current financial year.

ART. 3. To see what sums of money the town will vote to appropriate and raise by taxation for Town Charges and for any other purpose for which the town may legally expend money.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$4,000 to pay the unpaid bills of the various departments for 1928 and prior years, said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Accountant.

ART. 5. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,465.75 being the portion of the net expense so incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabi-

tants of the town of Saugus, for the care, maintenance and repairs of the Hospital for the care of persons suffering from tuberculosis; for the year 1928.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$875 to pay land damages to the properties of Curley, Richardson, O'Connor and Moses on Water and Walnut streets, North Saugus, caused by the permanent construction of the roadway, said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$164 for the purpose of paying the claim of McLean Company on the municipal garage, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward C. Clark and others.

ART. 8. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$600 for the purpose of laying a water main along Intervale avenue a distance of 250 feet so as to connect the dead ends now there, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Washington L. Bryer and others.

ART. 9. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$6,500 for installing new and improved street lighting in the squares in Saugus Centre, East Saugus, Cliftdale and North Saugus, and along Central street, and Lincoln avenue from the junction of Winter street to Cliftdale square, and that the Selectmen be instructed to make a contract according to plans on file with the Planning Board, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Washington L. Bryer and others.

ART. 10. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for uniforms for the regular police officers of the Police Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John T. Stuart and others.

ART. 11. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$750 to purchase an automobile for the use of the Police



Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John T. Stuart and others.

ART. 12. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to be expended on Woodbury avenue for permanent construction, beginning at Monument square, Saugus Centre, and proceeding toward Hesper street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph H. McNeil and others.

ART. 13. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to repair Springdale avenue from Willis street to Allard street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur C. Dunk and others.

ART. 14. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Board of Health to purchase the necessary equipment for the collection of ashes and garbage at the expiration of the present contract, also, to hire the necessary number of men to do the work, said equipment not to exceed \$3,000 and payroll not to exceed \$130 per week, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Health, Charles E. Light and others.

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 to repair Appleton street from the junction of Summer street to Cliff road, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 16. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for the purpose of a joint Fourth of July and Three Hundredth Anniversary Celebration, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 17. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the purpose of mosquito control, and the same to be expended under the supervision of the Planning Board, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John F. Lynch, Jr., and others.

ART. 18. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$900 for the extension of the water main a distance of

approximately 400 feet on Essex street, beyond the point to which the main was laid in 1928, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward Gibbs, Jr., and others.

ART. 19. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for the repairs of Walnut street from North Saugus square to the Lynnfield line, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Stillings and others.

ART. 20. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$4,000 to repair and resurface Vine street, from Essex street to Main street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward Gibbs, Jr., and others.

ART. 21. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to rebuild Lawndale avenue to Ferncliff avenue, about 900 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Kelley and others.

ART. 22. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$300 to resurface Spring street with crushed stone and tar, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles W. Eliott and others.

ART. 23. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for permanent construction of Pearson street, approximately 1,000 feet, in that part of the town known as Saugus Centre, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Gustaf A. Brodstrom and others.

ART. 24. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$600, for the purpose of reshaping Foster street including tar, gravel, and pea stone, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Justin E. Mansfield and others.

ART. 25. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to extend water mains on Broadway for a distance

of about 800 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter E. Glennon and others.

ART. 26. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for water extension on Oak Point road, a total distance of 800 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Dan Richards and others.

ART. 27. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$6,500 for the purpose of installing new and improved street lighting in the squares in Saugus Centre, East Saugus, Cliftondale and North Saugus, and along Central street and Lincoln avenue from the junction of Winter street to Cliftondale square, and that the Selectmen be instructed to make a contract according to plans on file with the Planning Board, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur E. Starkey and others.

ART. 28. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$4,500 for the purpose of reconstructing Ballard street with semi-permanent road construction and installing a proper system of drainage thereon, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry Woodward and others.

ART. 29. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$400 for the extension of water mains on Hilldale terrace, about 155 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of James Entwistle and others.

ART. 30. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$150 for the purpose of installing a hydrant on Dustin street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William L. Dowling and others.

ART. 31. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$850 for the installation of a system of drainage on Central, Denver and East Denver streets, and necessary road repairs in connection with the same, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Saugus Coal Company, by Nelson R. Stiles, manager, and others.

ART. 32. To see if the town will vote to acquire by eminent domain proceedings, or by purchase, or both, a right of drainage for surface waters into the brook or waterway that lays between land of one, Joseph Oljey, so-called, near Hurd avenue and Central street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Giles S. Bryer and others.

ART. 33. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,500 to carry out the provisions of Article 32, including the payment of damages, the cost of surveys, plans and the drawing and recording of all instruments, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Giles S. Bryer and others.

ART. 34. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the construction of a cement culvert under Central street near the junction of Hurd avenue and Central street, and for the laying of 100 feet more or less of iron water main at this point, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Giles S. Bryer and others.

ART. 35. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the purpose of extending the water main on Lake Dam road to Shore road; thence on Lake Dam road to Castle Rock road; thence on Castle Rock road to the last house thereon, and such leads that are deemed expedient, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Golden Hills Improvement Association, Ada L. Kempton and others.

ART. 36. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purpose of extending the water main on Lake Dam road to Golden Hills road; thence on Golden Hills road to the last house thereon, and such leads that are deemed expedient, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alfred Victor Heath and others.

ART. 37. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum necessary for the purpose of installing a system of drainage at the north end of Robinson street to prevent the damage being done at present to property on that street, or to see what action



the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter A. Barker and others.

ART. 38. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for grading and resurfacing on Jasper street from the top of the knoll beyond Cross street to easterly corner of lot No. 130, the end of accepted part of street, using crushed and pea stone binding same with tar, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles B. Pickering and others.

ART. 39. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 for the purpose of laying water mains upon Lake Dam road, a distance of approximately 250 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of W. Burton Duval and others.

ART. 40. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the repairing of Great Woods road, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry B. Palmer and others.

ART. 41. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$8,000 for the laying of water extension, including hydrants, on Saugus avenue from Morton avenue, a distance of 3,000 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Earl James and others.

ART. 42. To see if the town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, a sum not to exceed \$65,000 for the purpose of erecting upon the land adjoining the Town Hall owned by the town, a Fire Station, and to provide the same with new and original equipment, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George F. Gosselin and others.

ART. 43. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,350 for the purpose of laying water pipe from a point in Orcutt avenue near its intersection with Church street, southwesterly on Orcutt avenue and Hone avenue, a distance of about 300 feet, and on Orcutt avenue northeasterly from its intersection with Church street, a distance of about 300 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Leslie E. Parsons and others.

ART. 44. To see if the town will vote to rescind the action taken at an adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting held April 21, 1926, under Articles 55, 56, 57 and 58, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 45. To see if the town will vote to take by right of eminent domain, or by purchase, or otherwise, for school purposes, the following described parcel of land situated on Cleveland avenue: Northeasterly by Cleveland avenue, 50 feet, southeasterly by lot 508, 80 feet; southwesterly by lots 288 and 289, 50 feet; northwesterly by lot 505, 80 feet; containing 4,000 square feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 46. To see if the town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account the sum of \$550 for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of Article 45, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 47. To see if the town will vote to take by right of eminent domain or by purchase, or otherwise, for school purposes, the following described parcel of land situated on Fairmount avenue: Southwesterly by Fairmount avenue, 50.04 feet; northwesterly by lot 293, 70 feet; northeasterly by lots 503 and 504, 50 feet; southeasterly by lot 290, 73 feet; containing 3,412 square feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 48. To see if the town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account the sum of \$350 for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of Article 47, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 49. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of five citizens, of whom two shall be members of the School Committee, to make a careful survey of school housing conditions, with particular reference to Junior and Senior High School housing conditions, said committee to report as soon as possible and, in any event, to report not later than the Annual

Town Meeting of 1930 with its findings and recommendations, and said committee shall cause to be inserted in the warrant for the Town Meeting at which it is to report, an article or articles so that the town meeting may, if it so desires, carry out or act upon the recommendations of said committee, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 50. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 to defray expenses of the committee authorized under Article 49 including the expenses of expert professional services, architects, and engineering services, printing and postage and all other expenses, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 51. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of \$39.25 from the unexpended balance of the class room, Oaklandvale School Account, to the class room, Roby School account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 52. To see if the town will vote to take by right of eminent domain or otherwise, for school purposes, the following described parcel of land situated on Cleveland avenue: Easterly by Cleveland avenue, 50 feet; westerly by lots 292 and 293, 50 feet; northerly by lot 501, 80 feet; southerly by lot 504, 80 feet; containing 4,000 square feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Rosanna M. Gautreau and others.

ART. 53. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$550 for the purpose of purchasing land for school purposes described in Article 52, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Rosanna Gautreau and others.

ART. 54. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$864.01 to pay the County of Essex for the final assessment for new bridge at East Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Selectmen.

ART. 55. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to repair Hamilton street, Atherton street and Fairmount avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Bruno Di Pietro and others.

ART. 56. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$250 to install a hydrant at 6 Evans street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John G. Gustafson and others.

ART. 57. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purpose of reshaping Park street including tar and pea stone, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles B. Pugsley and others.

ART. 58. To see if the town will vote to transfer \$890 from the unexpended balance of the 1928 appropriation for the New Infirmary barn for the purpose of installing a heating system in the Infirmary building, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Public Welfare and others.

ART. 59. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to place Clifftondale avenue, High street and Oak street in repair, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Victor N. Smith and others.

ART. 60. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$800 for the reconstruction of Sherman avenue from Fairmount avenue to the Lynn line, a distance of about 600 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Otto F. Persson and others.

ART. 61. To see if the town of Saugus will vote to authorize the loan of \$500,000 for the purpose of building a common sewer in the town of Saugus, by borrowing from time to time for which purpose the Town Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and directed with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to issue serial coupon bonds of the town of Saugus.

Said bonds shall bear rate of interest as may be fixed by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen.



Bonds shall be denominated for the face, shall be known as the Saugus Sewer Loan, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen, chairman, Sewer Committee, Chamber of Commerce of Saugus and others.

ART. 62. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$12,500 for the purchase of a 750 gallon Triple Combination Fire Pump for the Fire Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William C. Banks and others.

ART. 63. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purpose of constructing a street connecting Westford street and Hurd avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Daniel B. Murphy and others.

ART. 64. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to purchase land between Westford street and Hurd avenue sufficient to allow the location and construction of a road connecting the said streets, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Daniel B. Murphy and others.

ART. 65. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$4,000 for the building and laying of a surface drain to drain the surface water from Saugus Centre and adjoining streets and cellars, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 66. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of five to be known as the Saugus Sewer Committee, their duty will be to construct a public sewer in the town according to plans of Fay Spofford Thorndike to the Planning Board, dated December 31, 1927, and any amendments said committee desire to make in said plans that will be acceptable, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 67. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Collector of Taxes to take for the town all real estate for the payment

of taxes, which is advertised for the non-payment of taxes, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

ART. 68. To see if the town will vote to commend the Hart Bus Lines, Inc., for the recent acquisition of new busses, and the excellent service rendered to the town, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Daniel B. Murphy and others.

ART. 69. To see if the town will vote to invite the Boston Elevated Railway Company, through the Board of Public Trustees, to extend her line of service into the town of Saugus for the transportation of all our people, and the travelling public over the entire Elevated Railway System, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 70. To see if the town will vote to ask the state and county to pay one-third of the reconstruction of Main street from the Wakefield line to Saugus Centre, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 71. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of five to investigate the lighting conditions of the town, and to recommend to the next town meeting, or any meeting held in this town, a plan for better lighting system for all streets in the town of Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 72. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of three to draw up resolutions and present to Henry A. B. Peckham of Central street and Frank B. Sloan of Essex street, and one for the records of our government, for a reward of good fellowship in their work of the week of December 25, 1928, the electric displays which made Saugus known throughout the country, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 73. To see if the town will vote to place police officers at the crossing of Essex, Main and Walnut streets, to protect life and property, and stop speeders on the turnpike,

making it safe for the citizens of Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 74. To see if the town will vote to amend the by-laws by the following by-law: Section—"All meetings of the Board of Selectmen shall be open to the public," or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

ART. 75. To see if the town will vote to rescind the vote of the Special Town Meeting of June 25, 1928, relative to Article 11 of said Town Meeting Warrant, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

ART. 76. To see if the town will vote to establish a uniform policy as to the length of time that will be granted the town employees for sick leaves and vacations with pay, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry W. Merrill and others.

ART. 77. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of three, each for a term of three years, to continue the investigation of the need of constructing a sewer and to make such recommendations to the Annual Town Meetings as they may deem wise, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry W. Merrill and others.

ART. 78. To see if the town will vote to accept that portion of Pearson street not now accepted, from the junction of Pearson and Jasper streets to the portion now accepted, making it a public way in its entirety, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Wendall C. Brooks and others.

ART. 79. To see if the town will vote to petition and request the Boston and Maine Railroad management to give the town of Saugus better service and lower rates on the so-called Saugus Branch Division of the aforesaid railroad, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas E. Canavan and others.

ART. 80. To see if the town will vote to accept Chapter 240, Acts of 1920, relative to certain Sports and Games permitted on the Lord's Day, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward J. Amery, Jr., and others.

ART. 81. To see if the town will vote to choose a committee of five, to be appointed by the Moderator, who shall investigate the matter of improved accommodations for the Saugus Post of the American Legion and who shall be instructed to report with recommendations to the next Annual or Special Town Meeting, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George A. McCarrier and others.

ART. 82. To see if the town of Saugus will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature for necessary legislation to abolish the Office of Chief of Police and Chief of Fire Departments and to establish a Director of Public Safety for the said departments, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Daniel B. Murphy and others.

ART. 83. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,825 for the Tuberculosis Hospital, the amount which the County Commissioners have assessed the town of Saugus, its proportionate share of the balance now due from the Tremont Trust Company, which bank was closed in 1921, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 84. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$175 for the purpose of laying a water main on Willow court to serve two dwellings, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Peter B. Winslow and others.

ART. 85. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for the purpose of replacing cement water mains with cast iron pipe, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 86. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of painting the standpipe, or to



see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 87. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the installation of meters on the water services that are now billed on fixture rates, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 88. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$7,000 for the construction of a culvert on Ballard street to replace the present bridge, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 89. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$450 to install a water main in Westland avenue, beginning at Carleton street, and extending a distance of 200 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Melbourne MacLeod and others.

ART. 90. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of reconstructing Edison street from Walnut street to Fairmount avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Richard Downes and others.

ART. 91. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to lay 600 feet of water main on Broadway, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Minor C. Brown and others.

ART. 92. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$8,500 for the purpose of building an addition to the Public Library, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library, John B. Lang and others.

ART. 93. To see if the town will vote to appoint the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library as a committee to erect the addition to the Main Library, Central street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library, John B. Lang, and others.

ART. 94. To see if the town will vote to install a Water Main in Grand View avenue, beginning at Pratt street, and extending a distance of four hundred and forty (440) feet, and to appropriate therefor the sum of \$1,000, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frederick H. Griswold and others.

ART. 95. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$600 for the purpose of erecting two fire boxes in the Golden Hills, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Mildred U. Perry and others.

ART. 96. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for repairing and resurfacing Mountain avenue from Jackson street to Danforth avenue, Danforth avenue and Granite road, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert L. Robinson and others.

ART. 97. To see if the town will vote to accept Granite road from the line of its present acceptance on the southerly end for a distance of 40 feet, and Raddin terrace from the westerly side of said Granite road for a distance of 330 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert L. Robinson and others.

ART. 98. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain land on the southwesterly corner of Felton and Essex streets, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 99. To see if the town will vote to accept Dudley street in accordance with plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Sidney A. Rawding and others.

ART. 100. To see if the town will vote to accept as a town way Church street extending from Central street to Orcutt avenue according to plan and specifications filed in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Leslie E. Parsons and others.

ART. 101. To see if the town will vote to accept Riverside Park street, a distance of 200 feet, part of Victoria street a distance of 200 feet, and Evans street a distance of 200 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry G. Gustafson and others.

ART. 102. To see if the town will vote to accept Ocean View avenue from Western avenue to Summit avenue, a distance of about 500 feet, as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk under date of January 7, 1929, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Angelo Rossetti and others.

ART. 103. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature for an Act enabling the town of Saugus to borrow money in excess of the debt limit for sewer construction, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Flynn and others.

ART. 104. To see if the town will vote to install the following street lights: One on Dustin street opposite home of George F. Lynch; one about half way up Hillside avenue; two on Intervale avenue between Hillside avenue and Stone street; one opposite 13 Palmer avenue; one near 13 Wakefield avenue; one on Smith road; one on DeSota street between Elm and Eyergreen streets; one at corner of Mt. Hope and Evergreen streets; one at corner of Mt. Hope and Magnolia streets; one at corner of Magnolia and DeSota streets; and one on Social street; or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Washington L. Bryer, Wayne C. Traver, Alice P. Candlin, and others.

ART. 105. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for the purpose of purchasing the Old Parish Burial Ground at the corner of Main and Central streets, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies, as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this seventh day of March, A.D., nineteen hundred and twenty-nine.

HARRY WOODWARD,  
VERNON W. EVANS,  
WALLACE CAMPBELL,  
HAROLD E. DODGE,  
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,

*Board of Selectmen.*

A true copy. Attest :

W. CHARLES SELICK,

*Constable.*

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

March 18, 1929.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at Davis' store and Campbell's Barber Shop in Precinct One; Post Office and O'Connor's Barber Shop in Precinct Two; Three Uphams store in Precinct Three; Cameron's store in Precinct Four; Gullages store and Corbett's store in Precinct Five; Hull's store, Lincoln avenue in Precinct Six; Brodbent's store, Essex street in Precinct Seven; McKenney's store, Winter street in Precinct Eight at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

*Constable.*

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*



## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 25, 1929.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., at eight (8) o'clock P.M.

The Warrant was read by the Moderator, omitting the reading of the articles upon motion, which was carried, that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

The salute was given to the flag.

The Moderator qualified all Town Meeting Members not previously qualified, also Town Meeting Members, *ex-officiis*.

The Moderator called the roll of the Town Meeting Members and the majority being present, proceeded with the business of the meeting.

The Moderator appointed as Finance Committee: Harry W. Merrill, Alexander S. Addison, Crawford H. Stocker, Jr., Lewis O. Stocker, William E. Snow, Walter A. Wilson, Paul A. Haley and Arthur W. Price, and qualified them.

Voted, That no person, except a legal member of this meeting, may speak more than once on any article or for more than three minutes.

The Moderator appointed the Board of Selectmen, appraisers of Town Property.

The meeting then proceeded to act upon the Articles\* in the Warrant.

## ARTICLE I. Reports of Committees.

Report of the committee on the Frederic Stocker Playground was given and it was voted that the report be accepted and said committee be discharged. Committee recommended that the entire matter be referred to the Playground Commission for investigation.

Consent given to Committee on Sewage to render their report when Article 103 is taken up.

Consent given to Committee on Fire Pump for Fire Department to render their report when Article 62 is taken up.

Verbal report of Water Investigating Committee was accepted as a report of progress.

More than two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, Article 75 was taken up out of order.

ART. 75. To rescind vote of Special Town Meeting of June 25, 1928, relative to Article 11 of said Town Meeting Warrant.

Voted, That the town rescind its vote of June 25, 1928, on Article 11 of the Warrant for a Special Town Meeting held on that date.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers, and duly qualified them: Henry A. McCullough, Benjamin Q. Belonga, Charles A. Charles and Russell Clucas.

ART. 2 Treasurer to borrow money.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1929, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year. Yeas, 193. Nays, 0.

ART. 3. Town Charges.

#### General Government

Voted, That the appropriation of the sum of \$50 for the salary of the Moderator for 1929 be indefinitely postponed, upon request of the Moderator.

Voted, That the sum of \$350 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Finance Committee.

Voted, That the sum of \$250 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Planning Board.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Selectmen's Department, including \$1,033.33 for salaries of the Selectmen up to and including December 31, 1929.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,890 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Accountant's Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,790 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Treasurer's Department, including \$750 for the salary of the Treasurer.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,200 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Tax Collector's Department, including \$1,200 for the salary of the Collector.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Tax Title expenses.

Voted, That the sum of \$7,475 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Assessors' Department, including \$900 for the salaries of the Assessors.

Voted, That the sum of \$70 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Registration of Town Notes.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,535 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Law Department, including \$635 for the settlement of Land Damages claim of Frank E. Fiske.

Voted, That the sum of \$750 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Town Clerk's Department, including \$500 for salary of the Town Clerk, \$250 for expenses, and fees received from all sources to be paid to the town.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of Election and Registration.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,160 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Town Hall, including \$1,460 for salary of Janitor.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,850 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Public Works Department.

### **Protection of Persons and Property**

Voted, That the sum of \$27,736.87 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Police Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the salary of Town Constable.

Voted, That the sum of \$18,532.50 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Firemen's Salaries.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the salary of Chief of the Fire Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$250 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the salary of the Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,100 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Fire Department, including \$1,000 for the purchase of new hose, and \$1,500 for the repair of the Seagraves and the LaFrance and the equipping of the Seagraves with pneumatic tires.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Hydrant Service.

Voted, That the sum of \$350 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Forest Warden.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,051 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Inspection of Buildings.

Voted, That the sum of \$885 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Department of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Gypsy Moth Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Tree Warden's Department, including \$200 for the planting of new trees.



### Health and Sanitation

Voted, That the sum of \$4,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Health Department, including \$725 for salaries of the Board of Health.

Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Vital Statistics.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,200 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Plumbing Inspector's Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$685 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Inspection of Animals.

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Inspection of Milk and Dairies.

Voted, That the sum of \$7,300 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the collection of Ashes and Garbage, including \$2,100 for the collection of Garbage,

### Highway, Fences and Bridges

Voted, That the sum of \$35,600 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Highways, Fences and Bridges; including \$3,000 for work on Central street, from Elm to Walnut; including \$3,000 for work on Main street from Franklin to Broadway; including \$3,500 for work on Vine street from Essex to Main; including \$1,500 for work on Essex street from Felton to Vine; including \$3,000 for the surface treatment of permanent highways; including \$600 for drainage on Lawndale avenue; including \$1,000 for the purchase of a truck.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for permanent construction of highways, to be spent on Walnut street, provided the State and County each contribute an equal amount to be spent on said street.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for sidewalks and curbing, including \$2,000 for curbing.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the removal of snow and ice.

Voted, That the sum of \$11,700 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Street Lighting, and that not more than (20) additional street lights shall be contracted for by the Selectmen during 1929.

#### **Charities**

Voted, That the sum of \$21,543 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Board of Public Welfare including \$700 for salaries of the Board.

Voted, That the sum of \$10,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Saugus Infirmary.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for State Aid.

Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Burial.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

#### **Education and Libraries**

Voted, That the sum of \$197,600 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the general expenses of the School Department for 1929; including \$125 for the expenses of the Superintendent of Schools in attending the Convention of the National Educational Association in Cleveland.

Voted, That the sum of \$7,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for School House Repairs.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Public Library.

#### **Recreation and Unclassified**

Voted, That the sum of \$400 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,700 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Insurance.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,450 be and the same is hereby appropriated for expenses of printing and distributing town reports.

Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Public Grounds.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Playground Commission.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Reserve Fund.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Trade School Tuition, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

#### **Enterprises and Cemeteries**

Voted, That the sum of \$20,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Purchase.

Voted, That the sum of \$23,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Maintenance.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Extension.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,300 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Cemetery Department, including \$800 for the reconstruction of wall.

#### **Interest and Maturing Debt**

Voted, For Interest on Temporary Loans, \$10,000.00.

Voted, For Interest on Schoolhouse Loan Bonds, \$6,413.75.

Voted, For Interest on Water Loan Bonds, \$1,348.75.

Voted, For Payment of Schoolhouse Loan Bonds, \$16,500.00.

Voted, For Payment of Water Loan Bonds, \$3,000.00.

Voted, That the sum of \$9,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for payment of Note on account of East Saugus Bridge.

Voted, That the sum of \$405 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Interest on Note of East Saugus Bridge account.

Appropriation for Interest on Fire Station Bonds laid on the table.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns, that it adjourn at 11 P. M. to Tuesday of next week at eight P. M., namely, April 2, 1929.

ART. 4. Unpaid bills.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,000 be and same is hereby appropriated from the Surplus Account for the payment of unpaid bills for 1928 and prior years.

ART. 5. Care of Tuberculosis Hospital.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,465.75 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the portion of the Net Expenses incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the town of Saugus for the care, maintenance and repairs of Hospital for the care of persons suffering from tuberculosis for the year 1928.

ART. 6. Land damage on Walnut and Water streets.

Voted, That the sum of \$875 be and the same is hereby appropriated to pay land damages to the properties of Curley, Richardson, O'Connor and Moses on Water and Walnut streets, North Saugus, caused by the permanent construction of the roadway; said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account.

ART. 7. Claim of McLean Co.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 8. Water extension, Intervale avenue.



Motion pending at the time of adjournment.

Adjourned at 11 P. M. o'clock to Tuesday evening, April 2,  
1929 at eight (8) o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

Adjourned Town Meeting.

April 2, 1929.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8  
o'clock, P. M.

The salute was given to the flag.

Voted, That the reading of the records of the previous meet-  
ing be dispensed with.

Motion to reconsider Article 7 was lost.

The previous question, viz : Article 8, which was pending at  
the close of the last meeting was taken up.

ART. 8. Voted, That the sum of \$600 be and the same is  
appropriated for the purpose of laying the water main along  
Intervale avenue a distance of 250 feet so as to connect the dead  
ends now there.

ART. 9. Street lighting in squares.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers and qualified  
them: Walter S. Dyer, Mr. Foster, Osborne McLeod, Harold  
P. Rice.

Motion to rescind the action of the previous meeting, limiting  
the time to debate on the articles in the Warrant by persons not  
Town Meeting Members; Moderator turned the chair over to  
William E. Ludden, while he took a place on the floor. The  
motion to rescind was lost. Number voting to rescind, none;  
against rescinding, 142.

ART. 10. Police uniforms.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 11. Automobile, Police Department.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 12. Permanent construction Woodbury avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 13. Repairs Springdale avenue.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the repair of Springdale avenue.

ART. 14. Equipment for collection of ashes and garbage.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 15. Repairs on Appleton street.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 (five hundred dollars) be appropriated for the repair of Appleton street from the junction of Summer street to Cliff road.

ART. 16. July 4th and 300th celebration.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the joint celebration of the 4th of July and the 300th anniversary of the town of Saugus, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 17. Mosquito control.

Voted, To lay on table, with motion and amendment pending, to be taken up at any time.

ART. 18. Water extension on Essex street.

Voted, That the sum of \$900 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the extension of the water main on Essex street.

ART. 19. Repairs to Walnut street.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the repair of Walnut street, from North Saugus square toward the Lynnfield line.

ART. 20. Repairing Vine street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 21. Rebuilding Lawndale avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 22. Resurfacing Spring street.

Voted, To refer to Board of Selectmen.

ART. 23. Repairing Pearson street.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 is hereby appropriated for the repair of Pearson street, said repair to include grading and resurfacing with crushed stone and pea stone and be of so called semi-permanent construction.

ART. 24. Re-shaping Foster street.

Voted, To refer to Board of Selectmen.

ART. 25. Water extension on Broadway.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns, that it will be at 10.30 P.M. and that it will meet next Monday evening, April 8, 1929, at 8 P.M.

ART. 26. Water extension, Oak Point road.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Oak Point road.

A motion to take Article 17 from the table was lost.

ART. 27. Street lighting in squares.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 28. Reconstructing Ballard street.

Voted, To lay on table.

ART. 29. Water extension, Hilldale terrace.

Voted, That the sum of \$400 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the extension of water mains on Hilldale terrace.

ART. 30. Hydrant on Dustin street.

Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of installing a hydrant on Dustin street.

ART. 31. Drainage system, Central, Denver and East Denver streets.

Voted, That the sum of \$850 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the installation of a system of drainage on Central, Denver and East Denver streets, and necessary road repairs in connection with the same.

ART. 32. To acquire right of Drainage near Hurd avenue and Central street.

Voted, That the town acquire by eminent domain proceedings, or by purchase, or both, a right of drainage for surface waters in the brook or water way that lays between land of one Joseph Oljey, so called, near Hurd avenue and Central street, said right of drainage to extend in said brook or water way from land of said Oljey to Essex street,—to a committee of three to be appointed by the Moderator, who shall report at a subsequent town meeting.

The meeting adjourned at 10.30 P.M. as voted.

A true copy, Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*



Saugus, April 8, 1929.

*Miss Lillian Shores, Town Clerk, Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR MISS SHORES :—The members of Town Meeting from Precinct 5, met and duly elected Richard Downes to serve in place of Charles W. Eliett who resigned as delegate from Precinct 5. Vote was unanimous (17).

Very truly yours,

ARTHUR L. HAWKES, *Chairman.*

MARTHA R. MERRILL, *Clerk.*

Saugus, Mass., April 8, 1929.

I hereby accept the election as delegate to Town Meeting from Precinct 5, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Charles W. Eliett.

RICHARD DOWNES.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

Adjourned Town Meeting.

April 8, 1929.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

The salute was given to the flag.

Voted, That the reading of the records of the previous meeting be dispensed with.

ART. 33. Appropriation for provisions of Article 32.

Voted, To refer to committee appointed under Article 32.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers and duly qualified them: George I. Hull, Frederick L. Sawyer, Elmer E. Gray and Giles S. Bryer.

ART. 34. Cement culvert under Central street.

Voted, That the town appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the construction of a cement culvert under Central street near the junction of Hurd avenue and Central street, and for the laying of 100 feet more or less of iron water main at this point.

Voted, To consider Article 33.

Voted, That the sum of \$215 be appropriated for the expenses of the committee to be appointed under Article 32.

ART. 35. Water extension on Lake Dam road and Castle Rock road.

Voted, To lay on table.

ART. 36. Water extension on Lake Dam road and Golden Hills road.

Voted, To lay on table.

ART. 37. Drainage on Robinson street.

Voted, That the sum of \$150 be appropriated for the purpose of installing a system of drainage at the north end of Robinson street, said appropriation to be taken from the appropriation voted for highways, fences and bridges.

Voted, To take Article 35 from the table.

ART. 35. Water extension on Lake Dam road and Castle Rock road.

Voted, That five minutes be allowed for debate on this article to legal voters who are not Town Meeting Members.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of extending the water main on Lake Dam road to Shore road, thence on Lake Dam road to Castle Rock road thence to Castle Rock road to the last house thereon and such leads that are deemed expedient.

Voted, To take Article 36 from the table.

ART. 36. Water Extension on Lake Dam road and Golden Hills road.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 38. Grading and resurfacing Jasper street.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for grading and resurfacing on Jasper street from the top of knoll beyond Cross street to easterly corner of lot number 130, the end of accepted part of street, using crushed and pea stone binding same with tar.

ART. 39. Water extension on Lake Dam road.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of extending the water main on Lake Dam road, from the corner of Claremont and Lake Dam roads toward the residence of W. B. Duval, a distance of approximately 250 feet.

ART. 40. Repairing Great Woods road.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 41. Water extension on Saugus avenue from Morton avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 42. New fire station.

Unanimous consent was given to Harry W. Merrill, Chairman of the Finance Committee, to speak an additional five minutes on this Article.

Motion to appropriate was lost.

ART. 43. Water extension on Orcutt avenue.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,350 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of laying water pipe from a point in Orcutt Ave. near its intersection with Church St., southwesterly on Orcutt Ave. and Hone Ave., a distance of about 300 feet, and on Orcutt Ave. northeasterly from its intersection with Church St., a distance of about 300 feet.

More than two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, Article 83 was taken up out of order.

ART. 83. Assessment from County Commissioners for Tuberculosis Hospital.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,771.46 be and the same hereby is appropriated to pay the assessment due the County of Essex for the Tuberculosis Hospital under Chapter 66 of the Acts of 1929.

ART. 44. Rescind action of former Town Meeting of 1926.

Voted, That the action taken at an adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting held April 21, 1926, under Articles 55, 56, 57 and 58 be, and the same hereby are, rescinded.

Voted, That when we adjourn tonight, that it will be at 10.55 P.M. o'clock to meet Monday, one week from tonight, viz., April 15, 1929 at 8 o'clock, P.M.

ART. 45. Purchase land for school purposes.

Voted, That the town acquire by right of eminent domain, or by purchase, or otherwise, for school purposes the following described parcel of land situated on Cleveland avenue; north-easterly by Cleveland avenue, 50 feet: southeasterly by lot 508, 80 feet; southwesterly by lots 288 and 289, 50 feet; northwesterly, by lot 505, 80 feet; containing 4,000 square feet.

ART. 46. Transfer from Surplus Accounts.

Voted, That the sum of \$550 be, and the same hereby is transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account for the purpose of carrying out Article 45, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 47. Purchase land for school purposes.

Voted, That the town acquire by right of eminent domain, or by purchase, or otherwise, for school purposes, the following described parcel of land situated on Fairmount avenue; southwesterly by Fairmount avenue 50.04 feet; northwesterly by lot 293, 70 feet; northeasterly by lots 503 and 504, 50 feet; southeasterly by lot 290, 73 feet; containing, 3,412 square feet.



ART. 48. Transfer from Surplus Accounts.

Voted, That the sum of \$350 be, and the same hereby is, transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of Article 47, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

More than two-thirds voting in the affirmative, Article 52 was taken up out of order.

ART. 52. To take land for school purposes.

Voted, That the town vote to take by right of eminent domain or otherwise, for school purposes, the following described parcel of land situated on Cleveland avenue; easterly by Cleveland avenue, 50 feet; westerly by lots 292 and 293, 50 feet; northerly by lot 501, 80 feet; southerly by lot 504, 80 feet; containing 4,000 square feet.

More than two-thirds voting in the affirmative, Article 53 was taken up out of order.

ART. 53. Purchase land for school purposes.

Voted, That the sum of \$250 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of purchasing land for school purposes described in Article 52.

ART. 49. Committee to investigate school housing conditions.

Voted, That a committee of five citizens, of whom two shall be members of the School Committee, be appointed by the Moderator to make a careful survey of school housing conditions, with particular reference to Junior and Senior High school housing conditions, said committee to report as soon as possible, and, in any event, to report not later than the Annual Town Meeting of 1930, with its findings and recommendations, and said committee shall cause to be inserted in the Warrant for the Town Meeting at which it is to report, an article or articles so that the town meeting may, if it so desires, carry out or act upon the recommendations of said committee.

ART. 50. Expenses of committee and professional services.

Motion to appropriate was lost.

Voted, To take Article 28 from the table. Yeas, 108, Nays, 37.

ART. 28. Reconstructing Ballard street.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,500 be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of reconstructing Ballard street with semi-permanent road construction and installing a proper system of drainage thereon.

ART. 51. Transfer from unexpended balance.

Motion pending at the time of adjournment.

Adjourned at 10.55 P.M. o'clock to Monday evening, April 15, 1929 at eight (8) P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

The Moderator appointed the following committee to act under Article 49:—Henry A. McCullough, Arthur A. Pitman, Frederick H. Griswold, Mortimer H. Mellen and Laurence F. Davis.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

April 15, 1929.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P.M.

The salute was given to the flag.

Voted, That the reading of the records of the previous meeting be dispensed with.

Voted, That so much of Article 3 as had not been disposed of, be taken from the table.

ART. 3. Town Charges.

**Interest and Maturing Debt**

Interest fire station bonds.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Article 17 from the table.

ART. 17. Mosquito control.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for mosquito control, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health.

The Moderator appointed the following committee, Harry T. Turner, Russell Clucas and Gordon C. Marr, as voted upon under Article 32.

Article 51 pending at last meeting, was taken up.

ART. 51. Transfer from unexpended balance.

Voted, That the sum of \$39.25 be, and the same hereby is, transferred from the unexpended balance of class room, Oaklandvale School account, to the class room, Roby School account.

ART. 54. East Saugus Bridge assessment to Essex County.

Voted, That the sum of \$864.01 be and the same is hereby appropriated to pay the County of Essex for final assessment for new bridge at East Saugus.

ART. 55. Hamilton, Atherton streets and Fairmount avenue repairs.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers: Willard Moses, John F. McCullough, Jr., Roger P. Beckman and Dorothy Eyre, and duly qualified them.

Voted, To refer to Board of Selectmen for investigation. Yeas, 93, Nays, 60.

ART. 56. Fire hydrant near 6 Evans street.

Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and the same is hereby appropriated to install a hydrant at or near 6 Evans street.

ART. 57. Reshaping Park street.

Motion to appropriate was lost.

ART. 58. Heating system in Infirmary building.

Voted, That the sum of \$890 be and the same is hereby transferred from the unexpended balance of the 1928 appropriation for the new Infirmary Barn to the Board of Public Welfare account for the purpose of installing a heating system in the Infirmary Building.

ART. 59. Repairs to Cliftdale avenue, High and Oak streets.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 60. Reconstruction of Sherman street.

Motion to appropriate was lost.

ART. 61. Sewer loan.

Motion to borrow money for sewer system was lost.

ART. 62. New fire pump.

Report of Committee on new fire pump was read and accepted, and voted that the committee be discharged.

Motion to appropriate was lost.

Consent was given to count vote on Article 60, the previous vote being doubted. Reconsideration showing. Yeas, 51, Nays, 93.

ART. 63. New street between Westford street and Hurd avenue.

Voted, To refer to next Town Meeting.

ART. 64. Land purchase for Article 63.

Voted, To refer to next Town Meeting.

ART. 65. Drainage from Saugus Centre.

Voted, That the sum of four thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the construction of a surface-drain in Monument square and Central street, with catch-basins so located, that water will drain into them from Central and adjoining streets.



ART. 66. Saugus Sewer Committee.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 67. The town to take all real estate for the non-payment of taxes.

Voted, That it is the sense of this meeting that the Collector of Taxes take for the town all real estate which is advertised for the non-payment of taxes, beginning with taxes assessed under the 1929 commitment.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns, that it will be at 10.55 P. M. to Monday evening, April 22, 1929 at 8 P. M.

Voted, To take up Article 80. Yeas, 78, Nays, 20.

ART. 80. Sunday sports.

Motion to adopt was lost. Yeas, 57, Nays, 92.

ART. 68. Commendation to Hart Bus Lines, Inc.

Motion pending at the time of adjournment.

Adjourned at 10.55 P. M. o'clock to Monday evening, April 22, 1929 at eight (8) P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

Adjourned Town Meeting.

April 22, 1929.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

The salute was given to the flag.

Voted, That the reading of the records of the previous meeting be waived.

ART. 68. Commendation to the Hart Bus Lines, Inc.

Voted, That the town commend the Hart Bus Lines, Inc. for the recent acquisition of new busses, and the excellent service rendered to the town.

ART. 69. Boston Elevated Railway extension.

Motion was lost.

Voted, To reconsider action on Article 80.

ART. 80. Sunday sports.

Motion to adopt was lost. Yeas, 69, Nays, 82.

The following Tellers were appointed and qualified by the Moderator, Charles Wilson, Rosanna M. Gautreau, Herbert B. Newhall, Mrs. Marion Russell.

ART. 70. Reconstruction of Main street, by State and County.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 71. Committee to investigate lighting system of town.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 72. Committee to draw resolutions for Henry A. B. Peckham and Frank B. Sloan.

Voted, To appoint a committee of three to draw up resolutions and to present to Henry A. B. Peckham of Central street and Frank B. Sloan of Essex street, and one for the records of our government for a reward of good fellowship in their work of the week of December 25, 1928, the electric displays which made Saugus known throughout the country.

The Moderator appointed the following committee: Herbert P. Mason, Frank F. Humphries and Terrence J. McTague.

ART. 73. Police officers at Essex, Main and Walnut streets on Turnpike.

Voted, To refer to Board of Selectmen.

Voted, To take up Article 55, which was referred to Board of Selectmen.

ART. 55. Hamilton and Atherton street repairs.

Voted, That the sum of \$750 be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of resurfacing Hamilton street and Atherton street in the town of Saugus.

ART. 74. Open meetings of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 76. Uniform policy as to sick leaves and vacations to town employees.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

More than two-thirds voting in the affirmative, it was voted to take up Article 103 out of order.

At this time, the committee on sewage investigation appointed in 1927, reported; report accepted as a report of progress and the committee continued.

ART. 103. Instructing the Board of Selectmen to petition for an act to borrow money for sewer construction.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen are hereby instructed and authorized to petition the legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for an act enabling the town of Saugus to borrow money in excess of the debt limit for sewer construction.

ART. 77. Committee to continue investigation of sewer.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 78. Acceptance of Pearson street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 79. Better service and rates on the B. & M.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 81. Saugus Post of the American Legion accommodations.

Voted, That a committee of five, two of whom shall be American Legion members, be appointed to investigate the matter of improved accommodations, for the Saugus Post, 210, American Legion and shall be instructed to report back at the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following committee: Karl L. Norris, Henry A. B. Peckham, William E. Ludden, George A. McCarrier and John S. Cashen.

ART. 82. Abolishing the offices of Chief of Police and Fire Department.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 84. Water main on Willow court.

Voted, That the sum of \$175 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of laying a water main on Willow court.

ART. 85. Replacing cement water mains.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of replacing cement water mains with cast iron pipe.

ART. 86. Appropriation to paint standpipe.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of painting the stand pipe.

ART. 87. Installation of meters.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the installation of meters on water services which are now billed on fixture rates.

ART. 88. Culvert on Ballard street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.



ART. 89. Water main on Westland avenue.

Voted, That the sum of \$450 be and the same is hereby appropriated to install a water main on Westland avenue, beginning at Carleton street.

ART. 90. Reconstructing Edison street.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of reconstruction of Edison street from Walnut street to Fairmount avenue. Yeas, 84, Nays, 30.

ART. 91. Water main on Broadway.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 92. Addition to Public Library.

Motion to appropriate was lost.

ART. 93. Committee to erect addition to Public Library.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ART. 94. Water main on Grand View avenue.

Voted, That the sum of \$800 be and hereby is appropriated for the laying of a water main in Grand View avenue beginning at Pratt street.

ART. 95. Two fire alarm boxes in Golden Hills.

Voted, That the sum of \$600 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of erecting two fire boxes in Golden Hills.

ART. 96. Repairing Mountain and Danforth avenues and Granite road.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for repairing and resurfacing Mountain avenue from Jackson street to Danforth avenue, Danforth avenue and Granite road.

ART. 97. Acceptance of Granite road.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 98. Taking of land on Felton and Essex streets.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 99. Acceptance of Dudley street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 100. Acceptance of Church street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 101. Acceptance of Riverside Park street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 102. Acceptance of Ocean View avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 104. Installation of street lights.

Voted, To refer to the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 105. Purchase of Old Parish Burial Ground.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase of the Old Parish Burying Ground. Yeas, 81, Nays, 65.

It was the unanimous vote of the meeting to extend through the Town Clerk to each member of the Finance Committee, its appreciation of the unselfish and persistent service which they have been giving the town.

The Warrant being completed, the meeting adjourned.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

## TOWN OF SAUGUS

---

ESSEX, SS.

*To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:*

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town elections and town affairs to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, July twenty-ninth, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the town of Saugus as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning Law of the town of Saugus, together with said Zoning Law, by striking out Section three and substituting the following:

SECTION 3. For the purpose of this By-Law the town of Saugus is divided in three types of districts designated as:

- (1) General Residence Districts.
- (2) Apartment and Business Districts.
- (3) Industrial Districts.

Board of Selectmen.

ART. 3. To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the town of Saugus as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning Law of the town of Saugus, together with said Zoning Law, by striking out Section four thereof.

Board of Selectmen.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the town of Saugus as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning Law of the town of Saugus, together with said Zoning Law, by striking out Section five thereof and substituting therefor the following:

SECTION 5. *General Residence Districts.* In General Residence Districts, subject to the provisions of Sections thirteen and fourteen, no new building or structure and no alteration, enlargement or extension of an existing building or structure shall be designed, arranged and/or constructed, and no land, building, structure or parts thereof shall be used except for one or more of the following purposes :

- (1) One-family detached and semi-detached houses.
- (2) The taking of boarders or the leasing of rooms by a family resident on the premises.
- (3) Churches, schools, public libraries, public museums, parish houses, and, subject to the provisions of Section seventeen, the following: Cemeteries, hospitals, sanatoria, and philanthropic institutions.
- (4) Private clubs not conducted for profit.
- (5) Parks, playgrounds, municipal or church recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs.
- (6) Farms, greenhouses, nurseries and truck gardens, and the sale of produce raised on the premises, under conditions prescribed by the Building Inspector and the Selectmen.
- (7) Real estate signs, of not over six square feet in area, advertising the sale or rental of only the premises on which they are located, and bulletin boards accessory to uses specified in three and five of this section.
- (8) Passenger stations.
- (9) Telephone exchanges, provided that there are no service yards and that the design of the building is approved in writing by the Planning Board.
- (10) Such accessory uses as are customarily incidental to any of the above uses, subject to the provisions of Section thirteen.
- (11) Two-family dwellings.

Board of Selectmen.



ARTICLE 5. To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the town of Saugus as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning Law of the town of Saugus, together with said Zoning Law, by striking out the words "Sections four and" in that portion of Section six designated (1) and substituting therefor the word "Section," so that Section six as amended shall read as follows :

(1) Any purpose enumerated in Section five.

(2) Retail stores, and shops for custom work or the making of articles to be sold at retail on the premises, and apartments.

(3) Manufacturing clearly incidental to a retail business lawfully conducted on the premises shall be permitted in a business district omitting all that is in any way offensive, a nuisance or hazardous.

(4) Business or professional offices and banks.

(5) Restaurants and other places for serving food, and hotels.

(6) Place of business of a baker, barber, caterer, clothes cleaner and presser, confectioner, decorator, dressmaker, dyer, electrician, florist, furrier, hair dresser, hand laundry, manicurist, milliner, newsdealer, optician, painter, paperhanger, photographer, printer, publisher, shoemaker, shoe repairer, shoe shiner, tailor, upholsterer; and, as provided in Section seventeen, the following: Blacksmith, builder, carpenter, contractor, mason, plumber, roofer, tinsmith, upholsterer, undertaker, and any use which the Selectmen, after a hearing as provided in Section seventeen, may decide to be of like nature to any of the above and no more injurious in the district where it seeks to go.

(7) Theatres, moving pictures shows, bowling alleys, skating rinks, billiard rooms and similar commercial amusement places, subject to the provisions of Section seventeen.

(8) Gasoline and oil stations, garages, for storage or repairs, salesroom for motor vehicles, and stables, subject to the provisions of Sections sixteen and seventeen.

(9) Billboards as regulated by law and By-Laws.

Board of Selectmen.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the town of Saugus as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning Law of the town of Saugus, together with said Zoning Law, by striking out the word "four" as it appears in that portion of Section seven designated (1), so that Section seven as amended shall read as follows :

(1) Any purpose permitted under Sections five, six and seven, subject to the provisions of Section sixteen.

(2) Building material, fuel, feed and ice establishments, contractors' yards and junk yards, subject to the provisions of Section seventeen.

(3) Light manufacturing employing electricity and / or other unobjectionable motive power, utilizing hand labor and / or unobjectionable machinery and / or processes and free from neighborhood disturbing odors and / or other agencies, subject to the provisions of Section seventeen.

Notwithstanding the provisions of this Section or of Section seventeen, no use shall be permitted which would be offensive because of injurious or obnoxious noise, vibration, smoke, gas, fumes, odors, dust or other objectionable features, or be hazardous to the community on account of fire or explosion or any other cause. No permit shall be granted under this or any other Section for any use which would prove injurious to the safety or welfare of the neighborhood into which it proposes to go, and destructive of property values, because of any excessive nuisance qualities.

In granting permits under this Section the nature of the neighborhood and the nature of the proposed industry shall be considered and the effects of the industry on the neighborhood shall be carefully weighed. If the industry would in any way injure the neighborhood a permit shall be refused. Where a permit is granted all conditions which will protect the neighborhood shall be imposed and made a part of the permit.

Board of Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the town of Saugus as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning Law of the town of Saugus, together with said Zoning Law, by striking out the words "Sections 4," as they

appear in the first paragraph thereof and substituting therefor the word "Section," so that Section ten as amended shall read as follows :

SECTION 10. In residence districts, as provided in Section 5, land laid out after the adoption of this By-Law shall provide for each dwelling the following minimum lot areas :

For a one-family house, not under 5,000 square feet.

For a semi-detached house, not under 6,000 square feet.

For a two-family house, not under 5,000 square feet.

Lots duly recorded by plan or deed at the time this By-Law is adopted may be used, provided that all requirements in regard to yards are fulfilled.

Board of Selectmen.

ART. 8. To see if the town will vote to repeal the Zoning Map of the town of Saugus as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning Law of the town of Saugus, together with said Zoning Law.

ART. 9. To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the town of Saugus, as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning Law of the town of Saugus, together with said Zoning Law, so that the property situated on the westerly side of Central street, between Columbus avenue and Main street, now zoned "single residence" shall be rezoned "Business."

ART. 10. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of \$217.61 from the unexpended balance of class room, Oaklandvale School account to the class room, North Saugus school account, or to see what action the the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 11. To see if the town will vote to amend Section 16 of the Zoning Laws by striking out the last sentence, reading, "Every filling station shall hereafter be located not less than fifteen feet inside the building line and no filling shall be done except into cars standing on the property of the filling station," so as to make said section read as follows: "Location of Automobile Services: No portion of the front or side lines of a public garage, automobile repair shop, greasing station, storage battery service station or gasoline filling station, or any of their appurtenances or accessory uses, shall hereafter be placed within

fifty feet of any residence district. No driveway to such premises shall be in any part within fifty feet of any residential district. No such premises shall have any driveway entrance or exit for motor vehicles within three hundred feet of the property used by any public or private school, public library, church, playground, or institution or the sick or dependent or for children under sixteen years of age," or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Saugus Yellow Cab Co., per : Marshall A. Siteman and others.

ART. 12. To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning Law so as to change the classification of land on the Newburyport Turnpike in North Saugus between the bridge over the Saugus river at Lily pond and the residence of Frank Renew from a single family house district to business district, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur W. Randall and others.

ART. 13. To see if the town will vote to accept from the city of Lynn a deed of Walden pond avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to Harry W. Merrill and others.

ART. 14. To see if the town will vote to transfer \$800 from the water extension on Cleveland avenue for the reconstruction of Sherman street from Fairmount avenue to the Lynn line, a distance of about 600 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Otto F. Persson and others.

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to accept Chapter 350 of the Acts of Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-Nine, which would authorize the town of Saugus to borrow money for the purpose of constructing and operating a system of sewers, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meetings and to distribute copies, as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.



Given under our hands and Town Seal this first day of July,  
A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-nine.

[TOWN SEAL]

HARRY WOODWARD,  
HAROLD E. DODGE,  
VERNON W. EVANS,  
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,  
WALLACE CAMPBELL,

*Board of Selectmen.*

A true copy. Attest :

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

*Constable.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Essex, ss.

July 18, 1929.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the eight precincts at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

*Constable.*

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

SAUGUS, MASS., July 22, 1929.

*Miss Lillian Shores, Town Clerk, Saugus, Mass. :*

DEAR MISS SHORES,—Thirteen of the members of Precinct Five of the town meeting members met and duly elected John N. Mader of 41 Central street to serve in place of Richard E Hawkes, who resigned as a town meeting member from Precinct Five.

The vote cast was as follows: John N. Mader, 8 votes; Alphonse Adrian, 5 votes.

Very truly yours,

ARTHUR L. HAWKES, *Chairman.*

A. WILLARD MOSES, *Clerk.*

SAUGUS, MASS., July 22, 1929.

*Miss Lillian Shores, Town Clerk, Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR MISS SHORES,—I hereby accept the election as a town meeting member from Precinct Five, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Richard E. Hawkes.

JOHN N. MADER.

A true copy. Attest: —

LILLIAN SHORES,  
*Town Clerk.*

---

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

July 29, 1929.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr.

The Warrant was read by the Moderator, omitting the reading of the Articles upon motion, which was carried, that the reading of the Articles be dispensed with.

### ARTICLE I. Reports of Committees.

The Committee appointed under Article 72 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1929 submitted the following Resolutions which were adopted:

July 29, 1929.

The Committee appointed under Article 72 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1929 submits the following Resolutions for adoption:

“WHEREAS the Moderator of the Annual Town Meeting of 1929, pursuant to vote of said meeting under Article 72, appointed a committee to prepare Resolutions relative to the electrical displays furnished by Messrs. Henry A. B. Peckham and Frank B. Sloan during the Christmas Season of 1928;

NOW THEREFORE, Be it resolved that the sincere appreciation of the inhabitants of Saugus in town meeting assembled

is extended to their fellow citizens Henry A. B. Peckham and Frank B. Sloan for the splendid electrical displays so unselfishly provided by them during the Christmas Season of 1928. By their action they not only succeeded in expressing the spirit of Christmas to their neighbors and to thousands of visitors, but also served to make the town more widely and favorably known; and it is fitting that their example of good fellowship should receive public recognition; and be it further

RESOLVED, that these resolutions be spread upon the Town Records and copies thereof sent to our fellow-citizens aforesaid."

HERBERT P. MASON  
FRANK F. HUMPHRIES  
TERRENCE J. McTAGUE

*Committee.*

ART. 2.

The Moderator read a letter filed with the Town Clerk by a citizen objecting to modifications of the Zoning By-Law under Articles 2 and 3 and all others pertaining thereto, as provided in Chapter 40, Section 30 of the General Laws, as amended by the Acts of 1929.

The Moderator appointed the following committee, Arthur D. Hitchings, Lincoln D. Robbins, and Herbert L. Robinson who at once went into conference, said committee to report back at this session.

ART. 10. Transfer to the North Saugus School account, class room.

Voted, That the sum of \$217.61 be and the same is hereby transferred from the unexpended balance of the Oaklandvale class room account to the North Saugus class room account.

ART. 13. To accept deed from Lynn for Walden Pond avenue.

Voted, To refer to a committee of three to be appointed by the Moderator. The Moderator appointed the following committee; George F. Gosselin, Ernest W. Homan, and Frank F. Humphries.

ART. 14. Transfer for reconstruction of Sherman street.

Voted, That the sum of \$400.00 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Water Extension account, Cleveland avenue for the reconstruction of Sherman street.

The Moderator appointed the following tellers and duly qualified them: George H. Durgin, Walter S. Gay, Samuel A. Phinney, Charles DeFronzo.

ART. 15. To vote to accept Chapter 350 of the Acts of 1929.

Voted, That the town accept Chapter 350 of the Acts of 1929, an Act authorizing the town of Saugus to construct and operate a System of Sewers. Yeas, 97, Nays, 0.

Voted, That the Moderator appoint a Committee to act as a Sewer Commission, as provided under Chapter 350 of the Acts of 1929.

Voted to take up Article 8.

ART. 8. To repeal the Zoning Map and Zoning Law.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

At this time the Committee appointed under Article 2, reported that they sustained the objector and recommended that changes be not made in Zoning By-Laws at present. Reports were accepted. The meeting proceeded to act on Article 2.

Article 2 pending at the time of adjournment.

Adjourned at 10.50 P.M. to first Monday evening after Labor Day, viz: September 9, 1929.

The Moderator appointed the following committee to act under Article 15:—Charles E. Flynn, Fred C. Cheever and Walter L. C. Niles.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*



Adjourned Town Meeting of July 29, 1929.

September 9, 1929.

Meeting was opened by the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Harry Woodward in the absence of the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr.

The meeting chose Herbert P. Mason Moderator, *pro tem*, who was duly qualified by the Town Clerk, Lillian Shores.

Reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

Meeting adjourned to be called to order at the close of the Special Town Meeting of September 9, 1929.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,  
*Town Clerk.*

---

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 9, 1929.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

*To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus :*

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town elections and town affairs to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, September ninth, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine, at 8.15 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for Fire Department expenses, said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ART. 3. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$6,600 for the purchase of a combination fire pump for the Fire Department, said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places, seven days at least, before the time of holding said meetings, and to distribute copies, as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this sixth day of August, A.D., nineteen hundred and twenty-nine.

[TOWN SEAL]  
HARRY WOODWARD,  
HAROLD E. DODGE,  
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,  
WALLACE CAMPBELL,

*Board of Selectmen.*

A true copy. Attest :

W. CHARLES SELICK,

*Constable.*

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Essex, ss.

September 9, 1929.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the eight precincts, at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

*Constable.*

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 9, 1929.

The meeting was opened by the chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Harry Woodward.

The meeting chose Herbert P. Mason, Moderator, *pro tem*, in the absence of the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., who was duly qualified by the Town Clerk, Lillian Shores.

## ARTICLE 1. Reports of committees.

The Water Investigating Committee appointed at the Annual Town Meeting of March 12, 1928, made a report of progress and said report was accepted.

The committee appointed at the Special Town Meeting of July 29, 1929, made their report, reading a letter received from Mr. Patrick F. Shanahan, City Solicitor of the city of Lynn, and said report was accepted and placed on file with the Town Clerk.

## ART. 2. Fire Department expenses.

Voted that meeting return back to reports of committees.

No committees reported.

## ART. 2. Fire Department expenses.

The Moderator, *pro tem*, appointed the following tellers, Charles E. Light, Giles S. Bryer, Samuel A. Phinney, Harold P. Rice, and duly qualified them.

Voted, To refer Art. 2 to next town meeting.

## ART. 3 Combination fire pump.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

The Warrant having been completed, the meeting adjourned at 10 P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

Adjourned Town Meeting.

September 9, 1929.

The adjourned meeting of July 29, 1929 was called to order at the close of the Special Town Meeting of September 9, 1929, by the Moderator, *pro tem*, Herbert P. Mason.

The Moderator appointed the same Tellers as the other meeting; *i.e.*, Charles E. Light, Giles S. Bryer, Samuel A. Phinney, and Harold P. Rice.

Article 2 pending at the time of the adjournment of the Special Town Meeting of July 29, 1929 was taken up.

ART. 2. Amending Section 3 of the Zoning Law.

The Tellers having counted the number of Town Meeting Members present, and found that there was not a quorum present, the meeting adjourned to the third Monday in October, *i.e.*, October 21, 1929.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

Adjourned Town Meeting of July 29, 1929.

October 21, 1929.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr.

Having counted the number of Town Meeting Members present and found that there was not a quorum present, the meeting was adjourned to the following Monday, *i.e.*, October 28, 1929 at 8.30 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*



TOWN OF SAUGUS.

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town election and town affairs to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, October twenty-eighth, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following Articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$786.44 to pay the unpaid bills of 1928 and prior years of the following departments :

Schools . . . . .	\$201 52
Public Welfare Dept. . . . .	584 92

said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 3. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the Department of Public Welfare said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Public Welfare.

ART. 4. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for Soldiers' Relief, said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 5. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for State Aid account said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 6. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 for Interest on Temporary Loans made in Anticipation of Taxes, said sum to be transferred from the Excess and

Deficiency or Surplus account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Town Treasurer.

ART. 7. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for the Tax Collector's Department, said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Tax Collector.

ART. 8. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$300 for the Election and Registration Department, said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 9. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for Fire Department expenses, including the salaries of call men, said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 10. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$900 for Tax Title expenses, said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 11. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for drainage on Guild road, said sum to be transferred from the unexpended balance of the Saugus Center Drain appropriation made at the Annual Town Meeting of 1929, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 12. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of \$1,343.85 from the unexpended balance of the Police Department appropriation to Surplus of the Excess and Deficiency account—said sum being the amount included in the Police Department appropriation voted at the last Annual Town Meeting for pensions for officers whom it was understood were to be retired or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward Gibbs, Jr., and others.

ART. 13. To see if the town will vote to accept Wilson street, in accordance with the plans and profile on file with the Town Clerk. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 14. To see if the town will vote to amend Section 6, of Article 2, of the By-Laws of the town of Saugus by striking out the word "twice" and insert in its place the word "once" and by striking out the word "twenty" and insert in its place the word "ten," so that said section, when amended, will read as follows: "Section 6. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, but to adjourn the meeting, to reconsider a previous vote, to lay on the table, to commit or amend, to refer or postpone to a certain day, or to postpone indefinitely, which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are herein arranged, and no person shall speak more than once on the same subject nor more than ten minutes without the consent of the meeting."

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to rescind the vote of July 8, 1929, whereby a permanent officer was added to the Police Department, contrary to the intent of the Annual Town Meeting of 1929, agreeable to the petition of William L. Dowling and others.

ART. 16. To see if the town will vote to rescind the vote of the Annual Town Meeting of March 8, 1926, under Article 34 to increase the number of members of the Board of Selectmen from three to five, "such increase to be effective at the election of officers at the Annual Meeting of 1927" or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Howard F. Kelly and others.

ART. 17. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to place on the ballot at the election of officers at the Annual Town Meeting of 1930, the question of petitioning the Great and General Court of Massachusetts for a change from the present type of representative town meetings to the former form of New England town meetings type, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur C. Dunk and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meetings, and to distribute copies, as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant,

with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this seventh day of October, A.D., nineteen hundred and twenty-nine.

A true copy. Attest:

[TOWN SEAL]

HARRY WOODWARD,  
HAROLD E. DODGE,  
VERNON W. EVANS,  
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,  
WALLACE CAMPBELL,

*Board of Selectmen.*

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

*Constable.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Essex, ss.

October 28, 1929.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies in the eight precincts at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

*Constable.*

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

---

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 28, 1929.

The Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., called the meeting to order.

The salute was given to the flag.



The Moderator appointed the following Tellers and duly qualified them: Henry A. B. Peckham, Timothy J. Bannon, Osborne McLeod and Harry T. Nish.

More than a quorum being present, viz. 132, the Articles of the Warrant were taken up, after having voted that the reading of the records of the previous meeting be dispensed with.

#### ARTICLE 1. Reports of Committees.

The Finance Committee tendered their report and the same was accepted as a report of progress.

More than two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, Article 9 was taken up out of order.

#### ART. 9. Fire Department expenses.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,000 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account to the Fire Department account.

#### ART. 2. Unpaid bills of 1928.

Voted, That the sum of \$201.52 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account to the School Department account for unpaid bills of 1928 and that the sum of \$584.92 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account to the Board of Welfare account for unpaid bills of 1928.

#### ART. 3. Public Welfare account.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,500 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account to the Board of Public Welfare account.

#### ART. 4. Soldiers' Relief account.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,700 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account to the Soldiers' Relief account.

#### ART. 5. State Aid account.

Voted, That the sum of \$250 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account to the State Aid account.

ART. 6. Treasurer's account.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,000 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account to the Treasurer's account for interest on temporary loans made in anticipation of taxes.

At 8.29 P.M. it was voted to take a recess of five minutes, after which the Moderator again called the meeting to order at 8.34 P.M.

ART. 7. Tax Collector's account.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account to the Tax Collector's account.

ART. 8. Election and Registration account.

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account to the Election and Registration account.

ART. 10. Tax Title account.

Voted, That the sum of \$477.38 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account to the Tax Title account.

Unanimous consent was given to pass over Article 11 until after disposition of Article 12.

ART. 12. Police Department transfer.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,343.85 be and the same is hereby transferred from the Police Department to the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus.

ART. 11. Guild road transfer.

Voted, To transfer from the unexpected balance of the Saugus Center Drain Appropriation made at the Annual Meeting of 1929, \$900 for the construction of a drain through Guild road to take care of surface water on Lincoln avenue.

ART. 13. Acceptance of Wilson street.

Motion to accept was lost.

ART. 14. Amendments to the By-Laws, Section 6 of Article 2.

Voted, To amend Section 6 of Article 2, of the By-Laws of the town of Saugus by striking out the word "twice" and insert in its place the word "once" and by striking out the word "twenty" and insert in its place the word "ten," so that said section, when amended, will read as follows: "Section 6. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, but to adjourn the meeting, to reconsider a previous vote, to lay on the table, to commit or amend, to refer or postpone to a certain day, or to postpone indefinitely, which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are herein arranged, and no person shall speak more than once on the same subject nor more than ten minutes without the consent of the meeting. Yeas, 113, Nays, 8.

The meeting adjourned at 11.04 P.M., to Monday evening, November 4, 1929, at 8 P.M.

A true copy, Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

Adjourned Special Town Meeting of July 29, 1929.

October 28, 1929.

The adjourned meeting of the July 29, 1929 Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., at 8.30 P.M.

ARTICLE 2, pending from last adjourned meeting.

Voted, To adjourn to be reassembled at end of Special Town Meeting of October 28, 1929.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

Adjourned Special Town Meeting of October 28, 1929.

Held November 4, 1929.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr.

The salute was given to the flag.

Reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers and duly qualified them: Willard Moses, Edward E. Walker, Herbert G. Hatch and John P. Chesley.

The presence of a quorum was determined by a count.

ART. 15. For the Selectmen to rescind vote of July 8, 1929.

No action taken. A resolution offered was lost.

ART. 16. Reducing the number of Selectmen from five to three by rescinding the vote of Annual Town Meeting of March 8, 1926.

Voted, To rescind. Yeas, 76, Nays, 17.

ART. 17. To change to the form of New England Town Meeting type.

Motion was lost.

The warrant being completed, the meeting adjourned at 9.25 P. M.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*



Adjourned Special Town Meeting of July 29, 1929.

Held Nov. 4, 1929.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., at 9.26 P. M. .

ART. 2. Pending from last adjourned meeting.

Voted, To lay on table.

Voted, To take up Article 9 out of order. Yeas, 77, Nays, 0.

ART. 9. Rezoning.

Voted, That the Zoning Map of the town of Saugus as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning Law of the town of Saugus, together with said Zoning Law, with relation to that property situated on the westerly side of Central street, between Columbus avenue and Main street, which property is now zoned "single residence" be and the same hereby is amended so that said property shall be changed to and is zoned "business." Adopted, Yeas, 108, Nays, 0.

Voted, At 9.40 that this meeting be adjourned without date.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

## Report of an Audit

OF THE ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS

From October 25, 1927 to March 23, 1929

Made in Accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 44,  
General Laws.

July 13, 1929

*To the Board of Selectmen,  
Mr. Harry Woodward, Chairman,  
Saugus, Massachusetts.*

GENTLEMEN :—I submit herewith my report of an audit of the accounts of the town of Saugus for the period from October 25, 1927 to March 23, 1929, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws. This report is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Edward H. Fenton, Chief Accountant of this Division.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,  
*Director of Accounts.*

*Mr. Theodore N. Waddell,  
Director of Accounts,  
Department of Corporations and Taxation,  
State House, Boston.*

SIR,—In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Saugus for the period from October 25, 1927 to March 23, 1929 and report thereon as follows :

The financial transactions of the town, as recorded on the books of the several departments, were checked and compared with the records in the treasurer's and the accountant's departments.

The surety bonds furnished by the department officials for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

The books in the accountant's office were examined and checked. The records of receipts were compared with the treasurer's books and with the records in the several departments collecting money for the town, and the payments were checked by a comparison of approved bills and pay-rolls with the Warrants authorizing disbursements and with the treasurer's books.

The appropriations and transfers voted by the town, as recorded by the town clerk, were checked to the accountant's ledger. The ledger accounts were checked and analyzed, a trial balance was taken off, the necessary adjustments were made, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town as of December 31, 1928.

The books and accounts of the treasurer were examined and checked and the cash book was footed. The cash on hand was verified by listing checks not deposited, and the bank balances were reconciled with statements furnished by the banks.

The reported receipts, as recorded on the cash book, were checked with the reports to the accountant and with the departmental records. The payments by the treasurer authorized by warrants were compared with the warrants, while the payments not on warrants for temporary loans, interest on temporary loans, and to the State and the county, were verified.

It is recommended that, in accordance with the provisions of Sections 52 and 56, Chapter 41, General Laws, all payments by the treasurer be on warrants approved by the accountant and the selectmen.

The outstanding debt was listed and proved, and the debt and interest payments were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investments of the trust funds in the custody of the treasurer were examined, the income of the funds and the transfers to the town being verified, all of which was found to be correct and as recorded on the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

The books and accounts of the collector of taxes were examined and checked. The commitments of taxes and assessments were proved to the assessors' warrants, and the abatements were compared with the assessors' records of abatements granted. The receipts, as recorded on the cash books, were checked in detail to the commitment lists, and the payments to the treasurer

were compared with the treasurer's and the accountant's books. The necessary corrections and adjustments were made, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved to the control accounts in the accountant's ledger.

A further verification of the outstanding accounts was made by mailing notices to a large number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The receipts for water charges were checked in detail with the records in the public works department, and the payments to the treasurer were checked with the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

It was noticed that the collector of taxes has not paid the interest collected on taxes to the treasurer weekly, nor has he kept a record of the charges and fees received and retained by him or given an account of them to the treasurer, as required by Section 2, Chapter 60, General Laws, as amended, which reads as follows :

Every collector of taxes, constable, sheriff or deputy sheriff, receiving a Tax List and Warrant from the assessors, shall collect the taxes therein set forth, with interest, and pay over said taxes and interest to the Town Treasurer according to the Warrant, and shall make written return thereof with his tax list and of his doings thereon at such times as the assessors shall in writing require. He shall also give to the treasurer an account of all charges and fees collected by him. In towns, not cities, he shall, once in each week or oftener, pay over to the Town Treasurer all money received by him during the preceding week or lesser period on account of taxes and interest.

It is also recommended that the collections for the Water Department be paid to the treasurer more frequently.

The receipts of the Town Clerk's department were checked in detail. The records of fees received on account of marriage intentions, recording, etc., were checked with the office records, and the payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

The records of hunting and fishing and of dog licenses were examined, and the payments to the State and the county, respectively, were verified by the receipts on file.

The cash on hand in the office of the Town Clerk was verified by an actual count.



The financial records of the Water Department were examined and checked. The recorded receipts of the collector, together with the abatements granted by the department, were checked in detail to the records of water charges for each period. The totals of the several commitments were proved, the necessary corrections and adjustments were made, and the outstanding charges were listed and compared with the adjusted account in the accountant's ledger.

As many water accounts are long overdue, determined efforts should be made towards their collection and any that are found to be uncollectible should be abated.

The selectmen's records of licenses and permits were examined, and the payments to the treasurer were checked to the treasurer's and the accountant's books. The records of the board should show all licenses and permits granted, which will help in the verification of them.

The records of the receipts of the infirmary were examined and the payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's and the accountant's books. It is recommended that the superintendent keep a record of charges and a detailed cash book of receipts, which will facilitate the auditing of the accounts.

The school department reports of payments to the treasurer, on which were recorded the detailed receipts, were examined and checked to the treasurer's and the accountant's books. It is recommended that the receipts be entered in a cash book, and that a record be kept of tuition bills sent out, in order to complete the records in the office.

The records of receipts of the library for fines were examined, and the payments to the treasurer were checked with the treasurer's and the accountant's books. The librarian should keep a detailed cash book to record the collections, as well as the receipts of fines, from the branches.

The records of charges and receipts of the cemetery department were examined, the receipts being checked to the department cash book and the outstanding accounts being listed. The payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's and the accountant's books. As the outstanding accounts amounted, at the time of the audit, to \$1,805, determined efforts should be made toward the collection of the overdue accounts.

Owing to our inability to obtain the records of the sealer of weights and measures, due to his absence from town for a long period of time, the accounts were not checked.

The records of receipts from town hall rental, of the building inspector, the plumbing inspector, and the milk inspector, as well as from the fire, health, and public welfare departments, were examined, and the payments to the treasurer were checked with the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

In addition to the departments mentioned, the accounts of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection were examined and reconciled.

The tax titles on hand were examined and a list was prepared which totaled to \$58,734.54. The tax titles represented a considerable amount and are increasing each year, being actually more than the total of the list on hand, as the taxes for 1928 on the tax titles are to be transferred although, at the time of the audit, they were carried on the books as outstanding taxes.

The departmental expenditures are made from annual appropriations which are raised in the tax levy as revenue, and if the part of the annual revenue represented by taxes on the tax titles is not collected to meet the departmental expenditures, but is transferred to the doubtful and uncertain asset of tax titles, it is evident that the town is losing annually that amount of revenue.

In the previous audit report attention was called to Section 50, Chapter 60, General Laws, as amended by Section 2, Chapter 126, Acts of 1927, which requires that the Town Treasurer, at the expiration of two years from the date of any such purchase or taking, shall institute proceedings for foreclosure. Since the last audit a few parcels have been foreclosed in the Land Court, but there are many more tax titles of sufficient value to warrant the expense of the Land Court proceedings, and these should receive the immediate attention of the treasurer, in order that he may perform faithfully the duties of his office.

Attention was also called in the last audit report to Section 79, Chapter 60, General Laws, as amended by Section 6, Chapter 241, Acts of 1925, which provides that the collector may obtain from the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation an affidavit that certain lands are of insufficient value to be foreclosed in the Land Court, and then sell all the parcels included therein at public auction; and if no bid is made, absolute title would be conveyed to the town by deed of the collector, thereby foreclosing the tax titles without added expense and also discontinuing taxes on these parcels in subsequent years.

It is evident that nearly all of the tax titles held by the town are on land of insufficient value to be foreclosed in the Land

Court, but no action on this matter has been taken by the collector of taxes.

Attention is called to the practice of carrying over bills at the close of the year for payment from special appropriations of the following year. If such obligations are in excess of the appropriations against which they are chargeable, they are as much overdrafts as though the bills had been charged to appropriations in the year in which they were contracted. The value of a carefully prepared budget is destroyed if liabilities in excess of appropriations of a given year are taken care of by the revenue of the following year.

Department officials should not incur liabilities in excess of the appropriations made for their departments. Even though their appropriations may be insufficient to permit the performance of work which, in their judgment, should be done, they are nevertheless sound by the amounts appropriated and should either get additional appropriations or curtail the work so as to bring the costs within the sums available.

The statutes covering this subject are contained in Section 31, Chapter 44, General Laws, and in Chapter 248, Acts of 1926, which read as follows:

No department of any city or town, except Boston, shall incur liability in excess of the appropriation made for the use of such department, except in cases of extreme emergency involving the health or safety of persons or property, and then only by a vote in a city of two thirds of the members of the city council, and in a town by a vote of two thirds of the selectmen.

Any city, town or district officer who knowingly violates, or authorizes or directs any official or employee to violate, any provision of this chapter, or any other provision of general law relating to the incurring of liability or expenditure of public funds on account of any city, town or district, or any provision of special law relating to the incurring of liability or expenditure of public funds as aforesaid, shall, except as otherwise provided, be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both; and the mayor, selectmen, prudential committee, or commissioners, shall, and five taxpayers may, report such violation to the district attorney who shall investigate and prosecute the same.

In addition to the balance sheet there are appended to this

report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, assessments, and water accounts, together with tables relative to the trust fund transactions.

During the process of the audit, uniform courtesy was extended by the several town officials, and I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD H. FENTON,

*Chief Accountant.*

#### Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash

Balance October 25, 1927	.	\$48,842 64	
Receipts October 25 to December 31, 1927	.	437,451 55	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$486,294 19</u>
Payments October 25 to December 31, 1927	.	\$460,939 08	
Balance December 31, 1927	.	25,355 11	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$486,294 19</u>
Balance January 1, 1928	.	\$25,355 11	
Receipts 1928	.	1,010,604 64	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$1,035,959 75</u>
Payments 1928	.	1,004,776 31	
Balance December 31, 1928	.	31,183 44	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$1,035,959 75</u>
Balance January 1, 1929	.	\$31,183 44	
Receipts January 1 to March 23, 1929:			
Per cash book	\$100,099 72		
Not previously entered:			
Interest on deposit,	52 95		
		<u>          </u>	<u>100,152 67</u>
			<u>\$131,336 11</u>



Payments January 1 to March 23,

1929 . . . . \$100,206 32

Balance March 23, 1929:

Cash in office

(verified) . \$914 50

Bank balances:

Saugus Trust Co.,

of Saugus 28,074 25

Beacon Trust Co.,

of Boston 2,141 04

31,129 79

\$131,336 11

Saugus Trust Company

Balance March 23, 1929, per  
statement . . . .

\$33,430 29

Balance March 23, 1929, per  
check book . . . .

\$28,055 33

Interest on deposit not on check  
book . . . .

18 92

Outstanding checks March 23,  
1929, per list . . . .

5,356 04

\$33,430 29

Beacon Trust Company of Boston

Balance March 23, 1929, per  
statement . . . .

\$2,414 09

Balance March 23, 1929 per  
check book . . . .

\$2,107 01

Interest on deposit not on check  
book . . . .

34 03

Outstanding checks March 23,  
1929, per list . . . .

273 05

\$2,414 09

**Taxes, 1927**

Outstanding October 25, 1927		
per audit . . . . .	\$385,962	25
Additional commitment . . . . .	46	67
Abatements after payment		
refunded, 1927 . . . . .	19	12
	<hr/>	
		\$386,028 04

## Payments to treasurer :

October 25 to December 31,

1927 . . . . .	\$193,823	41
1928 . . . . .	179,839	97
	<hr/>	
		\$373,663 38

## Abatements :

October 25 to December 31,

1927 . . . . .	\$584	24
1928 . . . . .	2,651	70
	<hr/>	
		3,235 94

Tax Titles taken by town, 1928, 1,611 38

Taxes transferred to Tax Titles,

1928 . . . . .	7,517	34
	<hr/>	

\$386,028 04

**Taxes, 1928**

Commitment . . .	\$490,303 15
Additional commitment,	169 43
Abatement after payment, refunded . . .	14 16

**Adjustments :**

Moth assessments 1928 reported as taxes 1928,	\$7 46	
Moth assessment abate- ments 1928 reported as taxes 1928 . . .	88	
Error in reporting abate- ments . . .	29 44	
Overpayment to collector,	01	
	<hr/>	37 79
		<hr/> \$490,524 53
Payments to treasurer -	\$283,797 76	
Abatements . . .	2,469 09	
Taxes 1928 reported as moth assessment 1928 . . .	27 44	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1928,	204,230 24	
	<hr/>	\$490,524 53
		<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1929,	\$204,230 24	

**Adjustments :**

Moth assessment 1928 reported as taxes 1928,	\$15 02	
Duplicate abatement . . .	2 00	
Abatement refunded in error . . .	89	
	<hr/>	17 91
Abatement after payment to be refunded . . .	87 93	
	<hr/>	\$204,336 08

## Payments to treasurer

Jan. 1 to Mar. 23, 1929,	\$49,013 56	
Abatements January 1 to		
March 23, 1929 . . .	420 07	
Taxes 1928 reported as moth		
assessment 1928 . . .	2 73	
Outstanding March 23, 1929,		
per list . . . . .	147,294 98	
Cash balance March 23, 1929,	7,604 74	
	<hr/>	\$204,336 .08

## Moth Assessments, 1927

Outstanding October 25, 1927,	
per audit . . . . .	\$1,361 54

## Payments to treasurer :

October 25 to December 31,

1927 . . . . .	\$795 60
1928 . . . . .	557 96

---

\$1,353 56

## Abatements :

October 25 to December 31,

1927 . . . . .	\$4 98
1928 . . . . .	3 00

---

7 98

---

\$1,361 54

---



**Moth Assessments, 1928**

Commitment . . . . \$1,806 44

## Adjustments:

Taxes 1928 reported as moth

assessments 1928 . . . \$27 44

Overpayment to collector . . . 03

27 47

\$1,833 91

Payments to treasurer . . . \$1,207 74

## Adjustments:

Moth assessment, 1928 re-

ported as taxes 1928 . . . \$7 46

Moth assessments 1928, abate-

ment reported as taxes 1928 . . . 88

8 34

Outstanding Dec. 31, 1928 . . .

617 83

\$1,833 91

Outstanding January 1, 1929 . . .

\$617 83

Taxes 1928, reported as moth

assessments 1928 . . .

2 73

\$620 56

Payments to treasurer Jan. 1,

to March 23, 1929 . . .

\$160 71

Abatements January 1, to Mar.

23, 1929 . . .

3 20

Moth assessments 1928, reported

as taxes 1928 . . .

15 02

Outstanding March 23, 1929,

per list . . .

420 57

Cash balance March 23, 1929 . . .

21 06

\$620 56

**Interest on Taxes, Levy of 1927**

Collections,		\$6,591 71
Payments to treasurer :		
October 25 to December 31,		
1927,	\$351 49	
1928,	6,239 32	
	<hr/>	\$6,590 81
Cash balance March 23, 1929,	90	
	<hr/>	<u>\$6,591 71</u>

**Interest on Taxes, Levy of 1928**

Collections,		\$1,358 64
Payments to treasurer :		
1928,	\$350 27	
January 1 to		
March 23, 1929,	1 02	
	<hr/>	\$351 29
Cash balance March 23, 1929,	1,007 35	
	<hr/>	<u>\$1,358 64</u>

**Tax Titles**

Balance October 25, 1927 . . . .		\$51,478 00
Redemptions, October 25 to December 31, 1927 . . . .	\$375 04	
Balance December 31, 1927 . . . .	51,102 96	
	<hr/>	<u>\$51,478 00</u>
Balance January 1, 1928 . . . .	\$51,102 96	
Adjustment of balance October 25, 1927 . . . .	20 43	
Tax takings and cost 1928 . . . .	3,256 45	
Taxes added to tax titles . . . .	7,517 34	
Land court costs . . . .	145 30	
	<hr/>	\$62,042 48
Redemptions, 1928 . . . .	\$2,060 02	
Tax titles foreclosed . . . .	1,124 70	
Tax title cancelled, merged with title acquired by town . . . .	17 35	
Cost charged, not included in redemptions . . . .	3 94	
Balance December 31, 1928 . . . .	58,836 47	
	<hr/>	<u>\$62,042 48</u>
Balance January 1, 1929 . . . .		\$58,836 47
Redemptions January 1 to March 23, 1929 . . . .	\$101 93	
Balance March 23, 1929, per list . . . .	58,734 54	
	<hr/>	<u>\$58,836 47</u>

**Public Welfare Department**

Outstanding October 25, 1927 . . .	\$2,994 09	
Commitments 1928 . . .	6,236 50	
	<hr/>	\$9,230 59
Payments to treasurer . . .	\$5,548 89	
Abatements . . .	90 45	
Outstanding December 31, 1928 . . .	3,591 25	
	<hr/>	<u>\$9,230 59</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1929 . . .	\$3,591 25	
Commitments January 1, to March 23, 1929 . . .	1,618 36	
	<hr/>	\$5,209 61
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 23, 1929 . . .	\$1,121 23	
Outstanding March 23, 1929 . . .	4,088 38	
	<hr/>	<u>\$5,209 61</u>

**Water Rates, December 31, 1924**

Outstanding October 25, 1927, per audit . . .	\$22 84	
Outstanding December 31, 1927 and December 31, 1928 . . .	\$22 84	
	<hr/>	
Outstanding January 1, 1929 . . .	\$22 84	
Abatements January 1, to March 23, 1929 . . .	\$22 84	
	<hr/>	

**Water Rates, June 1925**

Outstanding October 25, 1927, per audit . . . . .		\$42 00
Payments to treasurer October 25, to December 31, 1927 . . . . .	\$2 50	
Abatements October 25 to December 31, 1927 . . . . .	4 00	
Outstanding December 31, 1927, and December 31, 1928 . . . . .	35 50	
	<hr/>	\$42 00
Outstanding January 1, 1929 . . . . .	\$35 50	
Abatement in error . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$40 50
Abatements January 1, to March 23, 1929 . . . . .		\$40 50
		<hr/>

**Water Rates, December 1925**

Outstanding October 25, 1925, per audit . . . . .		\$141 67
Payments to treasurer :		
October 25 to December 31, 1927 . . . . .	\$2 50	
1928 . . . . .	16 92	
	<hr/>	\$19 42
Abatements 1928 . . . . .		2 50
Outstanding December 31, 1928 . . . . .	119 75	
	<hr/>	\$141 67
Outstanding January 1, 1929 . . . . .		\$119 75
Abatements January 1, to Mar. 23, 1929 . . . . .	\$65 45	
Outstanding March 23, 1929, per list . . . . .	43 63	
Cash balance March 23, 1929 . . . . .	10 67	
	<hr/>	\$119 75
		<hr/>



**Water Rates, June 1926**

Outstanding October 25, 1927,		
per audit . . . . .	\$328 24	
Over-abatement, adjusted . . . . .	03	
	<hr/>	\$328 27
Payments to treasurer :		
October 25 to December 31,		
1927 . . . . .	\$24 11	
1928 . . . . .	68 63	
	<hr/>	\$92 74
Abatements :		
October 25 to December 31,		
1927 . . . . .	\$4 00	
1928 . . . . .	46 64	
	<hr/>	50 64
Outstanding December 31,		
1928 . . . . .	184 89	
	<hr/>	\$328 27
Outstanding January 1, 1929 . . . . .	\$184 89	
Over-payment to collector, previous audit, not refunded . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$189 89
Outstanding March 23, 1929,		
per list . . . . .	\$171 89	
Cash balance March 23, 1929 . . . . .	18 00	
	<hr/>	<u>\$189 89</u>

**Water Rates, December 1926**

Outstanding October 25, 1927, per audit . . . .	\$926 25	
Overpayment to treasurer, pre- vious audit, adjusted . . .	59 85	
	<hr/>	\$986 10
Payments to treasurer :		
October 25 to December 31, 1927 . . . . \$146 32		
1928 . . . . 649 01		
	<hr/>	\$795 33
Abatements :		
October 25 to December 31, 1927 . . . . \$20 40		
1928 . . . . 17 51		
	<hr/>	37 91
Outstanding December 31, 1928	152 86	
	<hr/>	\$986 10
Outstanding January 1, 1929	\$152 86	
Overpayment to collector, pre- vious audit, not refunded .	6 50	
	<hr/>	\$159 36
Abatements January 1, to Mar. 23, 1929, not reported . . .	\$34 52	
Outstanding March 23, 1929, per list . . . .	119 84	
Cash balance March 23, 1929	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$159 36

**Water Rates, June 1927**

Outstanding October 31, 1927,	
per audit . . . . .	\$2,178 71
Commitment October 25, to	
December 31, 1927 . . . .	1,297 73
Duplicate abatement . . . .	3 32
Overpayment to collector,	
adjusted . . . . .	10
	<hr/> \$3,479 86

## Payments to treasurer :

October 25 to December	
31, 1927 . . . . .	\$1,450 06
1928 . . . . .	1,327 32
	<hr/> \$2,777 38

## Abatements :

October 25 to December	
31, 1927 . . . . .	\$96 94
1928 . . . . .	29 16
	<hr/> 126 10

## Abatements water rates

June 1927, credited to	
June 1928 . . . . .	3 74

Outstanding December 31,	
1928 . . . . .	572 64
	<hr/> \$3,479 86

Outstanding January 1, 1929,	\$572 64
Summons reported as water	
rates June 1927 . . . .	20
	<hr/> \$572 84

Payments to treasurer Jan-	
uary 1 to March 23, 1929,	\$108 68
Abatements January 1 to	
March 23, 1929 . . . .	13 99
Outstanding March 23, 1929,	
per list . . . . .	329 69
Cash balance March 23, 1929,	120 48
	<hr/> \$572 84

**Water Rates, December 31, 1927**

Commitment 1927 .	\$16,332 11	
Commitments January 1 to May 31, 1928 .	4,093 30	
Abatement after pay- ment, refunded .	8 50	
Adjustments:		
Commitment hydrant rental water rates :		
December 1927 entered as water rates December, 1928 . . .	\$500 00	
Summonses reported as water rates De- cember, 1927 .	2 20	
Water rates June, 1928, credited to water rates December, 1927	844 70	
	<hr/>	1,346 90
		<hr/> \$21,780 81

## Payments to treasurer :

October 25 to De-		
cember 31, 1927	\$14,136 18	
1928 . . . .	4,854 93	
	<hr/>	\$18,991 11

## Abatements :

October 25 to De-		
cember 31, 1927,	\$314 99	
1928 . . . .	394 68	
	<hr/>	709 67

## Adjustments :

Commitment report		
in excess of detail-		
ed list . . . .	\$5 00	
Abatements not		
reported . . .	6 50	
	<hr/>	11 50

Outstanding December  
31, 1928 . . .

2,068 53

---

\$21,780 81

Outstanding Jan. 1,  
1929 . . . .

\$2,068 53

Abatement after pay-  
ment, refunded .

6 50

---

\$2,075 03

Payments to treasurer,  
January 1 to March  
23, 1929 . . .

\$153 97

Abatements Jan. 1, to  
March 23, 1929 .

72 90

Outstanding March 23,  
1929, per list . .

1,005 18

Cash balance March  
23, 1929 . . .

842 98

---

\$2,075 03



**Water Rates, June 1928**

Commitments . . .	\$24,878 31	
Abatements after payment, refunded . . .	18 00	
Adjustments :		
Detailed list in excess of commitment report . . . .	\$224 50	
Abatements water rates June, 1927, credited to water rates June, 1928 . . . .	3 74	
	<u>228 24</u>	
		\$25,124 55
Payments to treasurer, Abatements . . . .	\$19,125 66 740 99	
Adjustments :		
Water rates June, 1928, credited to water rates, Dec. 1927 . . . .	\$844 70	
Abatements not reported . . . .	14 50	
	<u>859 20</u>	
Outstanding December 31, 1928 . . . .	4,398 70	
	<u>25,124 55</u>	
Outstanding January 1, 1929 . . . .	\$4,398 70	
Abatements after payment, refunded . . . .	10 50	
	<u>4,409 20</u>	
Payments to treasurer, January 1 to March 23, 1929 . . . .	\$594 76	
Abatements January 1 to March 23, 1929 . . . .	168 23	
Outstanding March 23, 1929, per list . . . .	2,821 94	
Cash balance March 23, 1929 . . . .	824 27	
	<u>4,409 20</u>	

## Water Rates — December 1928

Commitments . . . . .		\$17,661 78
Payments to treasurer . . . . .	\$12,717 68	
Abatements . . . . .	1 00	
Adjustments :		
Commitment hydrant		
rental water rates		
December, 1927,		
entered as water rates		
December, 1928 . . . . .	\$500 00	
Commitment report		
in excess of detailed		
list . . . . .	30 24	
	<hr/>	530 24
Outstanding December		
31, 1928 . . . . .	4,372 86	
	<hr/>	\$17,661 78
Outstanding January 1, 1929 . . . . .	\$4,372 86	
Commitments January 1 to		
March 23, 1929 . . . . .	974 35	
Commitments not reported . . . . .	433 84	
Abatements after payment,		
refunded . . . . .	14 00	
Overpayment to collector,		
not refunded . . . . .	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$5,797 55
Payments to treasurer January 1 to		
March 23, 1929 . . . . .	\$2,975 39	
Abatements January 1 to		
March 23, 1929 . . . . .	181 88	
Abatements not reported . . . . .	57 00	
Outstanding March 23, 1929,		
per list . . . . .	1,870 37	
Cash balance March 23, 1929 . . . . .	712 91	
	<hr/>	\$5,797 55

**Water Summonses**

Cash on hand October

25, 1927 . . . . \$ .20

Collections :

Water rates :

June, 1925 . . . \$ 20

December, 1925 . . 80

June, 1926 . . . 2 40

December, 1926 . . 2 80

June, 1927 . . . 7 40

December, 1927 . . 105 80

June, 1928 . . . 109 00

December, 1928 . . 84 80

---

 313 20

Overpayment to collector not

refunded . . . . 20

---

 \$313 60

Payments to treasurer :

October 25 to December

31, 1927 . . . \$59 40

1928 . . . 130 00

January 1 to March 23,

1929 . . . 80 60

---

 \$270 00

Adjustments :

Summonses reported as

water rates December,

1927 . . . \$2 20

Summonses reported as

water rates June 1927 . 20

---

 2 40

Cash balance March 23,

1929 . . . 41 20

---

 \$313 60

**Reconciliation of Collector's Cash**

Balances	March 23,		
	1929, per cash books:		
Taxes 1928	.	.	\$7,604 74
Moth 1928	.	.	21 06
Interest on taxes:			
Levy of 1928	.	.	\$1,007 35
Levy of 1927	.	.	90
		—————	1,008 25
Tax certificates	.	.	18 06
Water rates:			
December, 1925	.	.	\$10 67
June, 1926	.	.	18 00
December, 1926	.	.	5 00
June, 1927	.	.	120 48
December, 1927	.	.	842 98
June, 1928	.	.	824 27
December, 1928	.	.	712 91
		—————	2,534 31
Water summonses	.	.	41 20
		—————	\$11,227 62
Cash on hand March 23,			
1929 (verified)	.	.	\$11,091 44
Cash variation	.	.	136 18
		—————	\$11,227 62
			<u><u>\$11,227 62</u></u>

**Water Deposits**

Deposits on hand October 25, 1927 .	\$1,380 18	
Deposits paid to treasurer . . .	720 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,100 18
Payments to collector by treasury warrants . . . . .	\$756 85	
Refund by treasurer to depositors .	233 33	
Deposits on hand Dec. 31, 1927,	1,110 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,100 18
		<hr/>
Deposits on hand January 1, 1928 .	\$1,110 00	
Deposits paid to treasurer . . .	5,100 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,210 00
Payments to collector by treasury warrants . . . . .	\$4,701 87	
Refunds by treasurer to depositors .	1,118 13	
Deposits on hand Dec. 31, 1928,	390 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,210 00
		<hr/>
Deposits on hand January 1, 1929 .	\$390 00	
Deposits paid to treasurer January 1, to March 23, 1929 . . . . .	210 00	
Refund of deposit in error, to be adjusted . . . . .	30 00	
	<hr/>	\$630 00
Payments to collector by treasury warrants Jan. 1 to Mar. 23, 1929,	\$20 65	
Refund by treasurer to depositors, January 1 to March 23, 1929 .	9 35	
Deposits on hand March 23, 1929 .	600 00	
	<hr/>	\$630 00
		<hr/>



**Hunting and Fishing Licenses**

Cash on hand due Division of Fisheries and Game, Nov. 18, 1927, per audit .	\$28 00	
Licenses issued November 18, to December 31, 1927 :		
7 Resident citizens, sport- ing @ \$2.25 . . . .	15 75	
	<hr/>	\$43 75
Payments to Division of Fish- eries and Game, November 18 to December 31, 1927 .	\$38 00	
Fees retained by town clerk,	1 75	
Cash on hand due Division of Fisheries and Game De- cember 31, 1927 . . . .	4 00	
	<hr/>	\$43 75
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1928 .	\$4 00	
Licenses issued 1928 :		
214 Resident citizens, sport- ing @ \$2.25 . . . .	\$481 50	
9 Resident citizens, trap- ping @ \$2.25 . . . .	20 25	
1 Non-resident citizen, sport- ing @ \$5.25 . . . .	5 25	
1 Alien sporting @ \$15.25,	15 25	
13 Minor trappers @ .75 .	9 75	
1 Resident citizen lobster- man @ \$1.00 . . . .	1 00	
	<hr/>	533 00
		\$537 00
Payments to Division of Fish- eries and Game . . . .	\$418 35	
Fees retained by town clerk,	59 65	
Cash on hand due Division of Fisheries and Game, De- cember 31, 1928 . . . .	59 00	
	<hr/>	\$537 00

Cash on hand Jan 1, 1929, \$59 00  
 Licenses issued January 1 to  
 March 23, 1929:

30 Resident citizens, sporting @ \$2.25 .	\$67 50
2 Resident citizens trap- ping @ \$2.25 . . .	4 50
1 Alien sporting @ \$15.25	15 25
3 Minor trappers @ .75 .	2 25
1 Resident citizen, lob- sterman @ \$5.00 .	5 00

---

 94 50

---

 \$153 50

Payments to Division of Fish-  
 eries and Game, January 1,  
 to March 23, 1929 . . . \$104 50

Fees retained by town clerk,  
 Jan. 1, to Mar. 23, 1929, 9 15

Cash on hand, due Division  
 of Fisheries and Game,  
 March 23, 1929 (verified), 39 85

---

 \$153 50
 

---

**Dog Licenses**

Due county treasurer Nov.		
18, 1927, per audit . . .	\$996 20	
Licenses issued Nov. 18 to Dec. 31, 1927 :		
19 Males and spayed . . .		
females @ \$2.00 . . .	\$38 00	
12 Females @ \$5.00 . . .	60 00	
	<hr/>	98 00
		<hr/> \$1,094 20
Payments to county treasurer Nov. 18 to Dec. 31, 1927 .	\$1,023 20	
Fees retained by town clerk Nov. 18 to Dec. 31, 1927 :		
31 Licenses @ .20 . . .	6 20	
Cash on hand due county December 31, 1927 . . .	64 80	
	<hr/>	<u>\$1,094 20</u>
Cash on hand January 1, 1928 . . . . .	\$64 80	
Licenses issued 1928 :		
852 Males and spayed females @ \$2.00 . . .	\$1,704 00	
247 Females @ \$5.00 . . .	1,235 00	
6 Breeders . . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	3,139 00
		<hr/> \$3,203 80
Payments to county treasurer :		
June 1928 . . . . .	\$1,746 60	
December 1928 . . . . .	1,217 60	
	<hr/>	\$2,964 20
Fees retained by town clerk :		
1105 Licenses @ .20 . . .	221 00	
Cash on hand due county treasurer December 31, 1928 . . . . .	18 60	
	<hr/>	<u>\$3,203 80</u>

Cash on hand January 1, 1929 . . . . .	\$18 60	
Licenses issued January 1 to March 23, 1929:		
11 Males and spayed females @ \$2.00 . . . . .	22 00	
	<hr/>	\$40 60
Fees retained by town clerk January 1 to March 23, 1929:		
11 Licenses @ .20 . . . . .	\$2 20	
Cash on hand due county treasurer March 23, 1929 (verified) . . . . .	38 40	
	<hr/>	<u>\$40 60</u>

## G. M. Wilson Library Fund

	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand October 25, 1927, per audits . . . . .	\$48 00	\$2,150 00	\$2,198 00
On hand at beginning of year 1928 . . . . .	50 43	2,150 00	2,200 43
On hand at end of year 1928 and March 23, 1929 . . . . .	52 96	2,150 00	2,202 96

## RECEIPTS

October 25 to December 31, 1927

Income . . . . .	\$48 12
------------------	---------

## PAYMENTS

October 25 to December 31, 1927

Added to savings deposits . . . . .	\$2 43
Transferred to town . . . . .	45 60
	<hr/>
	<u>\$48 12</u>

1928

## RECEIPTS

Income . . . . .	\$93 90
------------------	---------

## PAYMENTS

Added to savings deposits . . . . .	\$2 53
Transferred to town . . . . .	91 37
	<u>\$93 90</u>

## Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand Oct. 25, 1927 .	\$90 00	\$40,082 45	\$40,172 45
On hand at end of year, 1927 . . . . .		40,418 72	40,418 72
On hand at end of year, 1928 . . . . .	185 00	42,115 93	42,300 93
On hand March 23, 1929	65 00	42,480 93	42,545 93

## RECEIPTS

October 25, 1927 to December 31, 1927

Withdrawn from savings banks . . . . .	\$13 73
Bequests . . . . .	260 00
Income . . . . .	1,821 42
Cash on hand October 25, 1927 . . . . .	90 00
	<u>\$2,185 15</u>

## PAYMENTS

Deposited in savings banks . . . . .	\$350 00
Transferred to town . . . . .	1,835 15
	<u>\$2,185 15</u>



1928

## RECEIPTS

Withdrawn from savings banks	.	.	.	.	\$4 99
Bequests	.	.	.	.	1,887 20
Income	.	.	.	.	1,955 04
					<hr/>
					<u>\$3,847 23</u>

## PAYMENTS

Deposited in savings banks	.	.	.	.	\$1,702 20
Transferred to town	.	.	.	.	1,960 03
Cash on hand December 31, 1928*	.	.	.	.	185 00
					<hr/>
					<u>\$3,847 23</u>

January 1 to March 23, 1929

## RECEIPTS

Bequests	.	.	.	.	\$245 00
Cash on hand January 1, 1929	.	.	.	.	185 00
					<hr/>
					<u>\$430 00</u>

## PAYMENTS

Deposited in savings banks	.	.	.	.	\$365 00
Cash on hand March 23, 1929	.	.	.	.	65 00
					<hr/>
					<u>\$430 00</u>

\*Deposited January 29, 1929

# TOWN OF SAUGUS

## Balance Sheet—December 31, 1928

### GENERAL ACCOUNTS

#### ASSETS

## Cash :

In bank and office . . . . .	\$31,183 44
------------------------------	-------------

## Accounts Receivable :

## Taxes :

Levy of 1928 . . . . .	204,230 24
------------------------	------------

## Special Assessments :

Moth, 1928 . . . . .	617 83
----------------------	--------

Tax Titles . . . . .	58,836 47
----------------------	-----------

## Departmental :

Public Welfare . . . . .	\$3,591 25
--------------------------	------------

State Aid . . . . .	756 00
---------------------	--------

---

4,347 25

## Water Rates :

December, 1924 . . . . .	\$22 84
--------------------------	---------

June, 1925 . . . . .	35 50
----------------------	-------

December, 1925 . . . . .	119 75
--------------------------	--------

June, 1926 . . . . .	184 89
----------------------	--------

December, 1926 . . . . .	152 86
--------------------------	--------

June, 1927 . . . . .	572 64
----------------------	--------

December, 1927 . . . . .	2,068 53
--------------------------	----------

June, 1928 . . . . .	4,398 70
----------------------	----------

December, 1928 . . . . .	4,372 86
--------------------------	----------

---

11,928 57

## Overdrawn accounts :

Police . . . . .	4 90
------------------	------

---

\$311,148 70

### DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt . . . . .	\$205,000 00
------------------------------------	--------------

---

\$205,000 00

### TRUST ACCOUNTS

Cash and Securities . . . . .	\$44,503 89
-------------------------------	-------------

---

\$44,503 89

# TOWN OF SAUGUS

## Balance Sheet—December 31, 1928

### GENERAL ACCOUNTS

#### LIABILITIES

#### Temporary Loans :

In anticipation of revenue . . . . .	\$175,000 00
Water deposits . . . . .	390 00
Income Wilson Library Trust Fund . . . . .	91 37
Surplus War Bonus Fund . . . . .	5,595 76
Premiums on loans . . . . .	135 36

#### Unexpended revenue appropriation balances :

Tax title validity . . . . .	\$1,166 16
Zoning . . . . .	419 15
Old Town Hall repairs . . . . .	22 69
Municipal garage . . . . .	63 31
Bronze honor roll . . . . .	1,685 60
New barn—Infirmary . . . . .	918 89
Highway permanent construction . . . . .	6 17
Woodbury avenue bridge . . . . .	2,535 88
Woodbury avenue bridge approaches . . . . .	1 17
Essex street culvert . . . . .	194 83
Walnut street permanent construction . . . . .	2,990 69
Land for school purposes . . . . .	1,100 00
New Sweetser School . . . . .	373 20
Class room, North Saugus School . . . . .	226 94
Class room, Oaklandvale School . . . . .	709 44
Cleveland avenue water extension . . . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/> 13,414 12

#### Unexpended non-revenue appropriation balances :

Macadam paving loan of 1920 . . . . .	\$106 40
School construction, old balance . . . . .	12 97
	<hr/> 119 37

#### Overlays reserved for abatements :

Levy of 1928 . . . . .	7,051 96
Reserve fund, overlay surplus . . . . .	6,767 30

#### Revenue, reserved until collected :

Special assessments . . . . .	\$617 83
Tax titles . . . . .	58,836 47
Departmental . . . . .	4,347 25
Water . . . . .	11,928 57
	<hr/> 75,730 12
Surplus revenue . . . . .	26,853 34

---

\$311,148 70

#### DEBT ACCOUNTS

School House Loans . . . . .	\$163,500 00
East Saugus Bridge Loan . . . . .	9,000 00
Water Loans . . . . .	32,500 00
	<hr/> \$205,000 00

#### TRUST ACCOUNTS

G. M. Wilson Library Fund . . . . .	\$2,202 96
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds . . . . .	42,300 93
	<hr/> \$44,503 89

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on		New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on	
			hand Jan. 1, 1929	hand Dec. 31, 1929					hand Dec. 31, 1929	hand Dec. 31, 1929
Abbott, Pliny	464		\$90 19	\$90 24		\$4 55	\$94 74	\$4 50	\$90 24	
Adlington, Winslow D.	385-e		71 00	74 58		3 58	74 58	3 50	71 08	
Ahlquist, John A.										
and Anna M.	278-a		75 12			3 81	78 93	3 90	75 03	
Albohn, Adelaide		833-834	30 00	31 50		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00	
Allan, Carrie G.	231		75 15	78 96		3 81	78 96	3 75	75 21	
Amery, Martha E.	363-w		52 29	54 92		2 63	54 92	2 90	52 02	
Anderson, Annie C.	323-a		60 03	63 06		3 03	63 06	3 00	60 06	
Andrews, Mary	56		100 20	104 75		4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00	
Annis, Fannie C.	469		90 33	94 88		4 55	94 88	4 75	90 13	
Anthony, Louis	108		150 23	157 81		7 58	157 81	7 75	150 06	
Apel, Mrs. William	617		50 19	52 47		2 28	52 47	2 25	50 22	
Armitage, Addie S.	271		202 10	212 33		10 23	212 33	10 33	202 00	
Armitage and Parsons	345		150 37	157 97		7 60	157 97	7 75	150 22	
Arnold, Bertha M.	106		100 15	105 20		5 05	105 20	5 00	100 20	
Armour, Malvern		852	15 25	16 01		76	16 01	1 00	15 01	
Armstrong, Wm. H.	367-e		63 54	66 75		3 21	66 75	3 75	63 00	
Ashworth, Mrs. T.	226		65 00	67 95		2 95	67 95	2 75	65 20	
Atherton, David A.	52 so. 1/2		50 18	52 46		2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21	

Atherton, H. H. .	84	100 18	4 55	104 73	4 50	100 23
Atherton, Horace H., Jr. .	441	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Atwood, Carrie A. .	366-w	62 69	3 15	65 84	3 00	62 84
Atwood, Charles M. .	25 p.c.	15 13	68	15 81	75	15 06
Atwood, Mary .	532	100 20	4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
Avery, Irving .	479	50 07	2 28	52 35	2 25	50 10
Babington, Rose E. .	633 e. $\frac{1}{2}$	25 24	1 12	26 36	1 25	25 11
Baker, Grace .	32 p.c.		\$15 00	15 00		15 00
Barber, Mrs. William .	374-w	54 04	2 73	56 77	2 75	54 02
Barnes, Clarence M. .	517	100 20	5 05	105 25	5 25	100 00
Barrett, Margaret .	619		26	20 26		20 26
Bartlett, George E. .	361-n		43 20	43 20		43 20
Batchelder, Mrs. S.W. .	354		50 00	50 16		50 16
Batten, Annie E. .	905	16 07	80	16 87	1 75	15 12
Beckett, the lot .	243 $\frac{1}{2}$	101 67	5 13	106 80	5 00	101 80
Beckett and Lockwood .	243 $\frac{1}{2}$ -72	129 75	6 53	136 28		136 28
(Care of flowers)						
Beckwith, Martha .	687 e. $\frac{1}{2}$	47 22	2 14	49 36	2 00	47 36
Belonga, Mattie .	389	100 03	4 55	104 58	4 50	100 08
Belonga, Susan J. .	381-w	57 78	2 61	60 39	2 50	57 89
Benson, Alma .	687 n.e.	25 08	1 12	26 20	1 00	25 20
Bentley, Oren O. .	272-w	62 96	3 15	66 11	3 50	62 61



## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1929	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929
Berrett, Ellen	442		100 20		4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
Berrett, The Eli	166 to 171		200 28		10 13	210 41	10 00	200 41
Blye, George F.		895-896	30 07		1 50	31 57	1 50	30 07
Boardman, Wm. D.	608		100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
Bond, Annie I.		22 p.c.	15 12		68	15 80	75	15 05
Bond, C. H.	no. $\frac{1}{2}$ 63- 83 no. $\frac{1}{2}$		100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
Booth, Amelia		883	15 22		76	15 98	90	15 08
Borden, Cath'ne E.	6 80		92 20		4 65	96 85	4 75	92 10
Bothwell, Agnes W.		4 25	15 11		68	15 79	75	15 04
Bowler, George		477 to 488	30 02		1 36	31 38	1 25	30 13
Boyle, Cora	473 so. $\frac{1}{2}$		45 07		2 28	47 35	2 25	45 10
Brackett, Fannie M.		435-a, 435-b	25 01		1 26	26 27	1 25	25 02
Bradley, George E.		906-907	30 16		1 50	31 66	1 50	30 16
Bragg, Elisha	123 so. $\frac{1}{2}$		65 16		2 95	68 11	3 00	65 11
Brand, Robert H.	719		60 03		3 03	63 06	3 00	60 06
Brennan, Edw'd G.	807			180 00	4 20	184 20	3 50	180 70
Brierly, Sarah J.								
(Green)	A		85 15		3 87	89 02	4 00	85 02

Brooks, Margaret . 215  
 Brougham, H'rry C. 254-w  
 Brown, Christopher 857

Brown, Ezra . 29  
 Brown, Mary S . 71  
 Brown, Olin B. . 137  
 Brown, Olin B. . 26 p.c.  
 Brown, R. D. . 701  
 Brown, William B. 710  
 Bryer, J. H. . 241  
 Bryer, Samuel . 639  
 Bugaw, Frances E. 366-e  
 Burbank, Leon E. 688  
 Burleigh, Frank R.

Burnham, Mrs. 585  
 Edward P. . 585  
 Burrill, Charles E. 214 no. 1/2  
 Burrill, George . 195

Burwell, Wesley E. 359-w  
 and Charles H. 504  
 Butler, Eva A. . 504  
 Butler, Harry G. . 504  
 Butterfield & Avery 104 to 11

100 01	4 55	104 56	4 50	100 06
80 23	4 05	84 28	4 25	80 03
45 31	2 28	47 59	2 50	45 09
75 21	3 40	78 61	3 50	75 11
100 20	4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
50 20	2 28	52 48	2 25	50 23
100 13	4 55	104 68	4 50	100 18
15 76	78	16 54	1 50	15 04
44 15	2 00	46 15	2 00	44 15
44 16	2 00	46 16	2 00	44 16
100 95	5 08	106 03	5 00	101 03
25 24	1 12	26 36	1 25	25 11
57 58	2 91	60 49	3 00	57 49
120 21	6 08	126 29	6 25	120 04

1 12	1 25	26 36	1 25	25 11
3 25	3 25	67 80	3 25	64 55
2 28	2 25	52 34	2 25	50 09
3 06	3 00	70 93	3 00	67 93
5 05	5 00	105 10	5 00	100 10
5 05	5 00	105 45	5 00	100 45
4 55	4 50	104 67	4 50	100 17

## Trust Fund in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand		New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand	
			Jan. 1, 1929						Dec. 31, 1929	
Butters, Harriett .	669-e				5 00		5 00		5 00	
Caddy, Mrs. Geo. J.	708		44 24			2 00	46 24	2 00	44 24	
Calderwood, Henry H.	385-w		70 75			3 55	74 30	3 75	70 55	
Call, William F. .		458-459	30 00			1 25	31 25	1 25	30 00	
Calley, Jacob B. .	21-new		100 20			4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00	
Campbell, Joseph H.	274		50 22			2 28	52 50	2 50	50 00	
Carr, Thomas H. .	450		100 23			4 55	104 78	4 75	100 03	
Carter, Annie J. .	433		100 10			5 05	105 15	5 00	100 15	
Caswell, H. W., estate	371-w		53 47			2 41	55 88	2 25	53 63	
Chaplin, F. W. .		817-818	30 22			1 50	31 72	1 50	30 22	
Chapman, Edgar E.	436		100 03			5 05	105 08	5 00	100 08	
Cheever, David .	208		165 77			8 36	174 13	9 00	165 13	
Cheever, David H.	146		101 05			5 11	106 16	5 00	101 16	
Cheever, David H.	129 no. ½		80 14			4 05	84 19	4 00	80 19	
Cheever, Guilford .	46-old		50 06			2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09	
Chesley, Raymond P.	702		44 16			2 00	46 16	2 00	44 16	
Chipman and Raddin	134		100 04			4 55	104 59	4 50	100 09	
Church, Charles W.	379-e		42 09			2 13	44 22	2 00	42 22	
Clafin, Annie W.	102-old-									
	9-new		125 94			6 36	132 30	7 00	125 30	

Clafin, F. H.	369-w	115 74	5 83	121 57	6 00	115 57
Clark, Mrs. Fred'k E.	848-849	30 13	1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
Clark, W. J.	821-822	30 16	1 50	31 66	1 50	30 16
Clifford, Ella	L. and M.	100 11	4 55	104 66	4 50	100 16
Coates, Gus L.	80 so. $\frac{1}{2}$	50 18	2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21
Coates, Ida	191 so. $\frac{1}{2}$	50 20	2 28	52 48	2 25	50 23
Cochrane, Marie	714	80 22	4 05	84 27	4 25	80 02
Cole, Fred'k M.	609	20 00	75	20 75	75	20 00
Coles, Chas. S. and Mary A.	360-361	30 19	1 50	31 69	1 50	30 19
Collins, Frank H. and Bessie M. Kirkman	70	150 00	7 58	157 58	7 50	150 08
Comfort, Charles	870 to 873	60 06	3 03	63 09	3 00	60 09
Conant, Charles A.	338		150 00	150 00		150 00
Conely, Edith M.		45 19	2 28	47 47	2 25	45 22
Confield, Lena H.	423-e	100 05	5 05	105 10	5 00	100 10
Conner, Arthur J.	216	150 49	7 60	158 09	8 00	150 09
Cook, James W.	65-new	100 10	4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
Copp, Frank	659	75 87	3 81	79 68	4 00	75 68
Crosby, Frank F.		15 16	76	15 92	90	15 02
Cross, Monroe	60-old	100 20	4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
Danforth, John	24-old	75 10	3 40	78 50	3 50	75 00
Davis, Diana C.	139	100 20	4 55	104 75	4 50	100 25

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1929	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929
Davis, Rodney	276 so. $\frac{1}{2}$		50 18		2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21
Day, S. Belle	360-e		51 37		2 58	53 95	2 75	51 20
Dearborn, Mary E.	223 to 234		150 11		6 82	156 93	6 75	150 18
Dearborn, Natha'l D.	251		100 19		4 55	104 74	4 50	100 24
Dexter, Elmer E.	471-e		50 15		2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
Dickinson, Henri- etta A.	63 so. $\frac{1}{2}$		60 00		3 03	63 03	3 00	60 03
Doane, Clinton	519 $\frac{1}{2}$		50 11		2 28	52 39	2 25	50 14
Dolphine, M. A.	652		100 15		4 55	104 70	4 00	100 70
Dow, David S.	369-e so $\frac{1}{2}$		38 33		1 93	40 26	2 25	38 01
Draper, Elizabeth	304-a		50 06		2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
Draper, Ira	52-old		101 01		5 11	106 12	5 00	101 12
Drew, J. Frank		813-814	30 05		1 36	31 41	1 25	30 16
Drinkwater, Chs. F.	525		50 08		2 28	52 36	2 25	50 11
Drury, Mary A.		808-809	30 88		1 53	32 41	2 25	30 16
Dunn, Ellery H.	83-c.s.		31 18		1 56	32 74	1 50	31 24
Dunn, Maria A.	268		75 14		3 40	78 54	3 50	75 04
Eaton, Douglas N.	27-28-old		100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
Eaton and Ferguson	545		50 15		2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18



Edmands, Arthur S. 49 no. $\frac{1}{2}$	85 04	4 31	89 35	4 00	85 35
Edmands, J. L. and A. S. . . . . 85	100 43	5 05	105 48	5 25	100 23
Ells, Lenuel . . . . . 806-807	30 18	1 36	31 54	1 50	30 04
Erickson, Ivar . . . . . 855	30 19	1 31	31 50	1 50	30 00
Errington, William . . . . . 911	15 63	78	16 41	1 25	15 16
Evans, Winnifred E. 105-12- $\frac{1}{2}$ so.	80 30	4 05	84 35	4 00	80 35
Fairchild, Wm. H. 641	80 01	4 05	84 06	4 00	80 06
Farnham, J. Arthur 23-old	75 09	3 78	78 87	3 75	75 12
Ferguson, Sarah A. 534 no. $\frac{1}{2}$	40 14	2 03	42 17	2 00	40 17
Fernald, Mark E. . . . . 546	82 45	4 15	86 60	4 50	82 10
Ferris, Thomas . . . . . 381-e	51 41	2 32	53 73	2 50	51 23
Fessenden, Wm. E. 632	75 17	3 40	78 57	3 50	75 07
Fielding, William . . . . . 842-843	30 00	1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Fifield, Frederick . . . . . 617-618		32	40 32		40 32
Fiske, Charles D. . . . . 318	50 18	2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21
Fiske, Mrs. Jennie old-108- so. $\frac{1}{2}$ new-so. $\frac{1}{2}$ 15	75 12	3 40	78 52	3 50	75 02
Fiske, Mrs. Jennie 269	100 15	4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
Fiske, Leslie G. . . . . 428	100 24	4 55	104 79	4 75	100 04
Flemming, Frank A. 360-e	45 30	2 05	47 35	2 00	45 35
Fletcher, George T. 19	150 42	7 60	158 02	8 00	150 02
Flye, C. I. . . . . 23 so. $\frac{1}{2}$	75 14	3 40	78 54	3 50	75 04

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1929	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929
Flye, John . . .	53-54		100 04		4 55	104 59	4 50	100 09
Forristall, Herb't M.	275 $\frac{1}{2}$		100 23		5 05	105 28	5 25	100 03
Foster, A. A. . .	7-old		65 05		2 95	68 00	3 00	65 00
Foster, Jessie W. . .		874-875	30 06		1 50	31 56	1 50	30 06
Foster, Mrs. Kate M.	312-a		121 67		5 51	127 18	5 50	121 68
Francis, Edward A.	423 $\frac{1}{2}$			25 00		25 00		25 00
Francois, Alice P. . .	511			15 00		15 00		15 00
Freeman, S. Laurine, and Wm. H. and Albert H. Nichols		373						
Fullerton, Benj.			80 17		4 05	84 22	4 00	80 22
Frank . . .	110		50 21		2 53	52 74	2 50	50 24
Gale, George W. . 176 so. $\frac{1}{2}$			75 23		3 81	79 04	4 00	75 04
Garcelon, H. W. . 256 w. $\frac{1}{2}$			5 75		26	6 01	1 00	5 01
Gardner, John H. . .	337		150 24		7 58	157 82	7 75	150 07
Garra, Gertrude B., estate . . .		435	150 00		7 58	157 58	7 50	150 08
George, Henry M. . . 203-204			302 95		13 75	316 70	16 00	300 70
George, L. B. . .	142		267 77		13 53	281 30	20 00	261 30

Gibbs, Edward Jr.,	832
Gillam, N. R.	306-b
Gillam, N. S. and J. E.	30
Goodhue, Jessie M.	808-a
Goodwin, L. O.	449
Goulden, Fred'k J.	700
Green, Richard	540 so. $\frac{1}{2}$
Greenlay, Geo. W.	501
Grout, James W.	325
Gustavson, Julius A.	
Guy, Edward	375-w
Hall, James B.	70-old
Hall, Martha J.	43-old
Hall, Susie M.	221-222
Hallett, Mrs. H. A.	235-236
Halliday, I. N.	44
Halliday, W. S.	317
Halvorson, C. A. B., Jr.	100
Hanson, Eliza M., estate	31
Hanson, Johanna	453
	540 n. $\frac{1}{2}$

808-809

15 07  
75 43  
150 02  
100 15  
44 23  
30 00  
100 05  
50 11  
30 19  
73 06  
97 20  
75 30  
376 43  
150 24  
100 08  
130 20  
150 39  
150 50  
50 05

76  
3 42  
6 82  
4 55  
2 00  
1 36  
4 55  
2 28  
1 36  
3 67  
4 91  
3 81  
19 03  
7 58  
4 55  
6 58  
7 60  
7 60  
2 28

20 00

15 83  
78 85  
156 84  
20 00  
104 70  
46 23  
31 36  
104 60  
52 39  
31 55  
76 73  
102 11  
79 11  
395 46  
157 82  
104 63  
136 78  
157 99  
158 10  
52 33

80  
3 75  
6 75  
4 50  
2 00  
1 25  
4 50  
2 25  
1 50  
4 00  
4 75  
4 00  
20 00  
7 75  
4 50  
6 75  
7 90  
8 00  
2 25

15 03  
75 10  
150 09  
20 00  
100 20  
44 23  
30 11  
100 10  
50 14  
30 05  
72 73  
97 36  
75 11  
375 46  
150 07  
100 13  
130 03  
150 09  
150 10  
50 08

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1929	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929
Hanson, Martha	. 22 to 260		206 85		9 39	216 24	10 00	206 24
Hanson, Warren	. 497		154 50		7 00	161 50	7 00	154 50
Hargraves, Joseph	. 245		100 09		4 55	104 64	4 50	100 14
Harper, Lucy M.	. 454		150 38		6 82	157 20	7 00	150 20
Harper, Lucy M., Adm.	. 501 w. $\frac{1}{2}$		75 15		3 40	78 55	3 50	75 05
Harrison, Geo. W.		607-608	40 00		1 50	41 50	1 50	40 00
Harris, Eliz. B., est.	77			200 00		200 00		200 00
Hart, Eva	. 846		15 20	5 00	90	21 10	1 00	20 10
Hatch, Herbert G.		831	15 15		76	15 91	90	15 01
Hathaway, Eliz'eth	127		253 12		11 50	264 62	25 00	239 62
Hawkes, Adel'e est.	179 no. $\frac{1}{2}$		80 21		4 05	84 26	4 00	80 26
Hawkes, Louis P.	163-164							
	173-174		230 21		10 47	240 68	10 50	230 18
Hawkes and Stocker	314		150 07		6 82	156 89	6 75	150 14
Hawkins, Mrs. H.M.		800-801	30 07		1 36	31 43	1 25	30 18
Hayden, Albert H.	225		100 05		4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
Hayden, Albert H.	225		50 12		2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
Healey, Charlotte H.	369-e		30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00

Healey, Jessie M.	688-a	60 05	2 72	62 77	2 75	60 02
Heather, Harry			05	15 05		15 05
Heustis, Joseph H.	715	80 33	4 05	84 38	4 25	80 13
Higgins, C. M.	336	75 05	3 40	78 45	3 25	75 20
Hinchcliff, Joseph	95	100 06	4 55	104 61	4 50	100 11
Hitchings, John H.	45	100 15	5 05	105 20	5 00	100 20
Hitchings, Roswell	29-30	100 11	4 55	104 66	4 50	100 16
Hobert, John H.		15 63	78	16 41	1 25	15 16
Hodgdon, E. A and	917					
J M. Quint	305	100 24	4 55	104 79	4 50	100 29
Holbrook, Charlotte	237	20 17	1 00	21 17	1 00	20 17
Holbrook, Delm't R.	829	15 22	76	15 98	90	15 08
Holt, Leona	117	60 06	3 03	63 09	3 00	60 09
Hone, Byron S.	233	150 16	7 58	157 74	7 50	150 24
Hone, Henry	7-8-old	200 04	10 13	210 17	10 00	200 17
Howard, Chas. H.	365	108 09	4 91	113 00	5 00	108 00
Howlett, Leroy E.	49-old	100 10	4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
Hoyt, Augusta	459	100 27	4 55	104 82	4 75	100 07
Hublev, Liberia M.	277-a	30 01	1 36	31 37	1 25	30 12
Huggins, Jennie F.		10 67	50	11 17	1 00	10 17
Huggins, Minnie F.	445	40 00	1 83	41 83	1 75	40 08
Hughes, James R.	603-604	150 14	7 58	157 72	7 50	150 22
Hull, George I.	353	77 18	3 91	81 09	3 75	77 34
	383-w					



## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand		New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand	
			Jan. 1, 1929	Dec. 31, 1929					Dec. 31, 1929	Dec. 31, 1929
Hurd, Willard .	125		100 11			4 55	104 66	4 50	100 16	
Husher, John .	20		75 19			3 40	78 59	3 50	75 09	
Jenkins, Samuel .		2-3	30 05			1 36	31 41	1 25	30 16	
Johnason, Gerda S.	421-e		114 10			5 75	119 85	5 75	114 10	
Johnson, George H.	P		96 23			4 85	101 08	5 00	96 08	
Johnston, Timothy	890		60 03			3 03	63 06	3 00	60 06	
Jones and Stanton .	477		100 20			4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00	
Joy, Frank W. .	306		80 30			4 05	84 35	4 00	80 35	
Judd, Volney W. .		616			20 00	26	20 26		20 26	
Junkins, Alice J. and Ray P. .	349 $\frac{1}{2}$					4 55	104 58	4 50	100 08	
Kauchenmeister, Frank F. .	713					4 05	84 15	4 00	80 15	
Kelley, Howard F.	367-w		80 10			48	72 48		72 48	
Kellogg, Ralph M.	379-w		40 19		72 00	1 82	42 01	2 00	40 01	
Kennedy, Elizabeth		835-836	30 13			1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13	
Kent, Enoch T. and Jonath'n Newhall	55-56		100 41			4 55	104 96	4 75	100 21	
Kent, Luella .	R		100 15			5 05	105 20	5 00	100 20	

Keyes, Emma P. . . . .	47	173 63	8 76	182 39	9 00	173 39
Kimball, Annie M. . . .	461	150 26	7 60	157 86	7 75	150 11
Kimball, Eleanor P. . . .	348	150 34	7 60	157 94	7 75	150 19
Kingsbury, Joshua . . .	480	75 11	3 40	78 51	3 50	75 01
Kinsman, Elizabeth . . .	861	15 06	76	15 82	75	15 07
Knight, Ellen F., and Effie M. Day . . . .	109		1 81	110 81	1 75	109 06
Kohler, Selma . . . . .	583	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Kohlraust, Susan H. . . .	725	60 03	3 03	63 06	3 00	60 06
Krothen, Aldie J. . . . .	30-31-p.c.			30 00		30 00
Lampson, Mrs. A. W. . . .	643	80 01	3 62	83 63	3 50	80 13
Landerkun, Elbridge and Martha I. . . . .	17					
Lasell, Louise W. . . . .	212	150 03	6 82	156 85	6 75	150 10
Learning, Frances E. 687	3-10	83 15	4 21	87 36	4 00	83 36
Learoyd, George A. . . . .	279	24 17	1 08	25 25	1 25	24 00
Lewis, Flora C. . . . .	320	160 11	8 10	168 21	8 00	160 21
Libbey, Alfred W. . . . .	148	100 35	5 05	105 40	5 00	100 40
Linscott, Sidney W. . . .	897 to 899	75 06	3 78	78 84	3 75	75 09
Little, Ella V. . . . .	486	45 32	2 28	47 60	2 50	45 10
Lockwood Lot . . . . .	72	100 10	4 55	101 65	4 50	100 15
Lockwood, Jas. E. . . . .	281	100 84	5 08	105 92	4 50	101 42
Long, Wallace E. . . . .	384-w	150 09	6 82	156 91	6 75	150 16
		114 38	5 78	120 16	5 90	114 26

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1929	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929
Lord, Honora .		27-p.c.		15 00	25	15 25		15 25
Lowell, George A.		1			58	13 61	50	13 11
Ludden, Wm. E.	498		13 03					100 19
Ludwig, Elgin M.		894	100 14		4 55	104 69	4 50	15 14
McFadden, Anna K.	446		15 38		76	16 14	1 00	15 14
McFarlane, Wm. H.	186		150 63		7 60	158 23	8 00	150 23
McKenna, Isabelle M.		859	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
McKenney, Nellie .	218		15 19		76	15 95	90	15 05
McKinon, Belle .		29 p.c.	70 03		3 53	73 56	3 50	70 06
McLeod, Agnes .	675			15 <sup>00</sup>	10	15 10		15 10
McLeod, Osborne .	421-w		100 27		4 55	104 82	4 75	100 07
McNutt, Jacob .	649		115 51		5 83	121 34	6 00	115 34
McRae, Maggie M.	502		50 12		2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
McVicar, John .	900		100 05		4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
MacKenney, Moses		913	15 07		76	15 83	80	15 03
Macomber, Geo. E., est.		4	30 01		1 52	31 53	1 50	30 03
Mahoney, John J.		840-841	15 24		68	15 92	75	15 17
Mansfield, Delia and Thomas .	207		30 03		1 52	31 55	1 50	30 05
			50 12		2 28	52 40	1 25	51 15

Mansfield, Henry W. 107 to 14	100 20	4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
Mansfield, Justin E. 97 no. $\frac{1}{2}$	75 09	3 40	78 49	3 25	75 24
Mansfield, Mabel . 120 no. $\frac{1}{2}$	51 46	2 32	53 78	2 75	51 03
Mansfield, Mabel . 120 no. $\frac{1}{2}$	25 23	1 12	26 35	1 25	25 10
Mansfield, Roland L.	15 38	76	16 14	1 00	15 14
Mansfield, Stephen W.	30 00	1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Marr, Robert D. . 338-a	60 03	3 03	63 06	3 00	60 06
Martin, J. B. . 490	100 28	5 05	105 33	5 00	100 33
Mears, Sarah B., est. 466 e. $\frac{1}{2}$	65 11	2 95	68 06	3 00	65 06
Meldon, Charles M. 326	100 68	5 08	105 76	5 00	100 76
Mercer, Fenvoick . 707	44 24	2 00	46 24	2 00	44 24
Merrill, Mary E. . 43	50 12	2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
Merritt, Lillian A.	25 22	1 12	26 34	1 25	25 09
Metcalf, Annie B. 338-a	100 23	5 05	105 28	9 00	96 28
Middleton, Lenora S. 803-a	400 58	20 25	420 83	20 00	400 83
Middleton, Lenora S. (Mausoleum) . 803-a	268 12	13 55	281 67		281 67
Milbery, George E. 371-e	57 51	2 59	60 10	2 70	57 40
Miller, Mrs. Henry	15 23	68	15 91	75	15 16
Miller, Mary F. . 278	100 20	4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
Mills, William P. . 272	75 36	3 81	79 17	4 00	75 17
Monk, Ella L. . 61-old	100 23	4 55	104 78	4 75	100 03
Morrill, Anna M. . 422	144 76	7 30	152 06	8 00	144 06

21 p.c.

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1929	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929
Nealley, Lillian	177		165 77		8 36	174 13	9 00	165 13
Newbury, Alma S.	623-w		50 03		2 53	52 56	2 50	50 06
Newbury, Mrs. Emma	18		50 15		2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
Newhall, Benj. F. 2nd.	6		75 23		3 81	79 04	4 00	75 04
Newhall, Charles A.	50		103 00		4 68	107 68	4 50	103 18
Newhall, Charles W.	37 no. $\frac{1}{2}$		100 05		4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
Newhall and Cross	9-old		75 19		3 40	78 59	3 50	75 09
Newhall, Emma E.	318		50 02		2 28	52 30	2 25	50 05
Newhall, Geo. M. and N. H. Carner	60 no. $\frac{1}{2}$ 83		103 92		5 23	109 15	5 00	104 15
Newhall, H. M.	158		150 26		7 60	157 86	7 75	150 11
Newhall, Jacob	67 to 69-old		154 11		7 78	161 89	10 00	151 89
Newhall, John K.	77-78-old		150 39		7 60	157 99	7 90	150 09
Newhall, Jona'n A.	238		150 08		6 82	156 90	6 75	150 15
Newhall, Joseph	43		80 37		4 05	84 42	4 00	80 42
Newhall, Leverit D.	180		103 02		4 68	107 70	4 50	103 20
Newhall, Sarah J.	G		50 03		2 28	52 31	2 25	50 06
Newhall, Mrs. Sol'n	70-old		65 18		2 95	68 13	3 00	65 13
Newhall, Wesley I.	49 so. $\frac{1}{2}$		85 29		4 31	89 60	4 50	85 10





## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1929	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929
Parry, William .	165		100 14		4 55	104 69	4 50	100 19
Parsons, Thomas P.	101		200 76		9 11	209 87	9 00	200 87
Paul, J., Wesley and Henry J. Mills .	451		100 06		4 55	104 61	4 50	100 11
Peckham, Henry A. B. .	426		192 83		9 73	202 56	10 50	192 06
Penney, Emma J.	334		101 01		5 11	106 12	5 00	101 12
Penney, Mary M.	568		50 24		2 53	52 77	2 75	50 02
Perkins, Brainard, estate .	613		100 30		5 05	105 35	5 00	100 35
Perkins, Charles F.	575		57 78		2 61	60 39	2 50	57 89
Perkins, Ward .	471 w. 1/2		50 06		2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
Perley, Mary A. .	266		440 45		22 28	462 73	20 00	442 73
Peterson, Carl A.	853		15 19		76	15 95	90	15 05
Phillips, George A.	819		5 78		26	6 04	1 00	5 04
Phillips, Saul .	335		100 23		5 05	105 28	5 00	100 28
Pierce, Ephriam .	248		100 01		4 55	104 56	4 50	100 06
Pierce, Frank E., estate .	30		25 10		1 12	26 22	1 00	25 22

Pierce, Selma .	823-824	30 13	1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
Pillings, Charles L., Harry K. Parker	377	108 16	4 91	113 07	5 00	108 07
Pillings, Geo. Wm. 1-old		100 20	5 05	105 25	5 00	100 25
Popp, Therrisa .	313-a	57 84	2 61	60 45	2 50	57 95
Porter, V. Alice .	627	80 18	4 05	84 23	4 00	80 23
Powers, Nellie .	584	80 21	4 05	84 26	4 00	80 26
Pranker, Betsey .	102	250 59	11 39	261 98	11 00	250 98
Pranker, Edw., lot	115 4	200 54	9 11	209 65	9 00	200 65
Pratt, Annie M. .	382 no.	43 08	2 18	45 26	2 25	43 01
Pratt, Charles J.	375-e	64 09	2 90	66 99	2 75	64 24
Pratt, Ella .	496	100 10	4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
Preston, Elizabeth	298	75 24	3 40	78 64	3 50	75 14
Priest, Irving .	820	15 03	76	15 79	75	15 04
Prior, Charles W.	93	70 12	3 18	73 30	3 25	70 05
Pulsifer, George H.	D.D.	103 07	4 68	107 75	4 75	103 00
Putnam, Charles .	88-89	150 03	6 82	156 85	6 75	150 10
Quarmby, George	347	160 30	8 10	168 40	8 00	160 40
Quint, Lilla G. .	27 so. 1/2 28 no. 1/2	25 17	1 26	26 43	1 25	25 18
Raddin, Benj. B.	old cem.	100 09	4 55	104 64	4 50	100 14
Raddin, Charles .	13-14 1/2	100 05	4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
Raddin, Ellery H.	83 no. 1/2	30 13	1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand		New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand	
			Jan. 1, 1929						Dec. 31, 1929	
Raddin, Fales L.	. 118 so. $\frac{1}{2}$		101 19			5 11	106 30	5 00	101 30	
Raddin, J. Arthur	112		150 12			7 58	157 70	7 50	150 20	
Radford, Daniel M.	319 e. $\frac{1}{2}$		51 64			2 32	53 96	2 00	51 96	
Rae, George E.	382-e		42 17			2 13	44 30	2 25	42 05	
Ramsdell and										
McKean . .	388		83 30			4 21	87 51	4 50	83 01	
Ramsdell, Maud E.		914	15 76			78	16 54	1 50	15 04	
Rawson, Matthew	92		101 01			5 11	106 12	5 00	101 12	
Reardo, Lucy .	115-old		75 09			3 78	78 87	3 75	75 12	
Rechel, Mrs Chas. A.	444		100 07			5 05	105 12	5 00	100 12	
Redding, C. M. .		23 p. c.	15 11			68	15 79	75	15 04	
Reed, Jane C. .		24 p. c.	15 00			68	15 68	50	15 18	
Reiser, A. F. and										
Cath'e L. Meader	493-b		48 15			2 18	50 33	2 25	48 08	
Reitzschel, Ernest .		915 -916	30 13			1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13	
Renew, Frank .		830	15 23			76	15 99	90	15 09	
Rhodes, Amos .	113		100 12			4 55	104 67	4 50	100 17	
Rhodes, Benj. .	61-62		100 09			4 55	104 64	4 50	100 14	
Rhodes, Walter E.	132		100 23			5 05	105 28	5 25	100 03	

Richardson, Geo. E.	230	75 23	3 40	78 63	3 50	75 13
Ringer, Gordon .		28 p. c.	15 00	15 25		15 25
Roach, John and						
Martha Fiske .	302	100 19	4 55	104 74	4 50	100 24
Roberts, the lot .	218	75 04	3 40	78 44	3 25	75 19
Roberts, Sarah A.	539	75 03	3 78	78 81	3 75	75 06
Robinson, Mrs. E. J., (Trull Lot)	343	100 20	4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
Robinson, E. P. and	105 and					
W. N. Pingree .	533 $\frac{1}{2}$	200 22	9 09	209 31	9 00	200 31
Roby Lot, (old Parish cem.)						
Rood, Josephine .	650	200 28	9 09	209 37	9 00	200 37
Rodd, Samuel A. .	709	80 28	4 05	84 33	4 25	80 08
Ross, Joshua .	239 no. $\frac{1}{2}$	44 20	2 00	46 20	2 00	44 20
Root, A. B. .	36- $\frac{1}{2}$ of 37	50 50	2 53	53 03	2 50	50 53
Root, D. L. and		100 04	4 55	104 59	4 50	100 09
J. D. Lawrence .	32	100 01	4 55	104 56	4 50	100 06
Russell, Fred E. .	665	50 48	2 53	53 01	2 50	50 51
Russell, Jane E. E.	527		1 67	101 67	1 50	100 17
Ruthman, Wilhel'a	720	80 05	4 05	84 10	4 00	80 10
Ryall, Harold W. .		20 p. c.	68	15 72	50	15 22
Sargent, Ada E. .		825-826	1 50	31 69	1 50	30 19



## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1929	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929
Saunders, Clara E.	426-w			128 00		128 00		128 00
Saunders, Ernest E.	726		80 13		3 66	83 79	3 75	80 04
Sawyer, Arthur W.	352		200 03		10 13	210 16	10 00	216 00
Saxon, Henry	372-e		62 45		2 82	65 27	2 75	62 52
Schofield, Anna M.	109-old							
	16-new		50 22		2 28	52 50	2 50	50 00
Schofield, Anna M.	109-old							
	16-new		50 24		2 28	52 52	2 50	50 02
Searles, M. Arline		879-880	30 31		1 53	31 84	1 75	30 09
Sears, Stanley		837	15 08		76	15 84	80	15 04
Semons, Emma J.	717		44 19		2 23	46 42	2 25	44 17
Sekelley, John	889		15 07		76	15 83	80	15 03
Shepard, Ernest J.	304-a		60 00		3 03	63 03	3 00	60 03
Sherman, Effie E.		909	15 38		76	16 14	1 00	15 14
Shiverell, James		322	75 00		3 40	78 40	3 00	75 40
Small, Madella H.	392		103 15		4 68	107 83	4 75	103 08
Smiley, Alban T.	305 1/2-a		50 18		2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21
Smith, Addie F.	378		57 75		2 61	60 36	2 75	57 61
Smith, Adelia A.		512-513		30 00		30 00		30 00

Smith, Alexander J.	360-w	51 38	2 58	53 96	2 95	51 01
Smith, Arthur B.	62	75 05	3 78	78 83	3 75	75 08
Smith, Charles L.	190	110 00	5 55	115 55	10 00	105 55
Smith, Elizabeth V.	362	122 60	5 56	128 16	5 75	122 41
Smith, Fred O.	378-w	57 61	2 59	60 20	2 70	57 50
Smith, Mrs. George	850-851	30 01	1 50	31 51	1 50	30 01
Snow, Amy	881-882	30 03	1 50	31 53	1 50	30 03
Snow, Mrs. Joseph	910	15 14	76	15 90	90	15 00
Somers, Samuel C.	19	15 09	68	15 77	75	15 00
Sprague, Walter	338-339	30 00	1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Spurr, George G.	135	80 06	3 62	83 68	3 50	80 18
Stead, Mr. and Mrs. James	718	88 13	4 45	92 58	4 50	88 08
Steele, Sidney H. and Mrs. J. H. Hadley	267	100 03	4 55	104 58	4 50	100 08
Stevens, Eugene	588	65 05	2 95	68 00	3 00	65 00
Stewart George C.	78 so. 1	50 12	2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
Stewart, John	256 w. 1	50 19	2 53	52 72	2 70	50 02
Stidstone, Emma A.	306-a	50 15	2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
Stocker, Amos T.	443	150 11	6 82	156 93	6 75	150 18
Stocker, Amos T.		100 16	5 05	105 21	5 00	100 21
(flowers)	443			128 00		128 00
Stocker, Crawford H.	426-e					

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1929	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929
Stocker, estate of								
Frederick . . . 133 to 144			125 10		5 67	130 77	5 75	125 02
Stocker, Mrs. John E. 217			100 20		4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
Stocker, Lewis O. 440			100 13		4 55	104 68	4 50	100 18
Stocker, Orrin T. 499			50 03		2 28	52 31	2 25	50 06
Stocker, Thomas . 64			75 19		3 40	78 59	3 50	75 09
Stocker, Willard H., Florence Parker, Emma Hill and Chas. A. Stocker 605			100 17		4 55	104 72		104 72
Stocker, William 11 so. $\frac{1}{2}$ -12			55 00		2 50	57 50	2 50	55 00
Stocker, Wm. P. . 63			150 23		6 82	157 05	7 00	150 05
Stone, Mrs C. B. 721		11	15 04		68	15 72	70	15 02
Sverka, Valentine . 14-15-p.c.			80 00		3 03	83 03	3 00	80 03
Swanson, Anna J. 61			30 07		1 36	31 43	1 25	30 18
Sweetzer, the lot . 810-811			100 03		4 55	104 58	4 50	100 08
Swezey, Reuben A. 20			30 05		1 36	31 41	1 25	30 16
Sykes, Calvine . 474			65 40		2 95	68 35	2 95	65 40
Symonds, Frank M.			51 71		2 32	54 03	2 50	51 53

	921-922	30 13	31 63	1 50	3 00	30 13
Tarbox, Fred . . .		60 32	63 04	2 72	3 00	60 04
Tattersall, Major . . . 122		54 12	56 58	2 46	2 50	54 08
Terry, Kate . . . 368-e		100 16	104 71	4 55	4 50	100 21
Thayer, Mary G. . . 495		50 12	52 40	2 28	2 25	50 15
Thomas, William 105-12-n $\frac{1}{2}$						
Thompson, Isab. M.						
and Cath. Benson 107		134 49	141 27	6 78	6 00	135 27
Thrasher, Charles . . 384-e		114 15	119 93	5 78	5 90	114 03
Tonks, Mrs. O. S. . . 143		103 40	108 08	4 68	5 00	103 08
Townsend, Maud Y. . . 578		50 20	52 73	2 53	2 70	50 03
Townsend, Wm. S. . . 578		10 20	10 70	50	70	10 00
Tracey, Fred . . . 639 $\frac{1}{2}$ -e		25 03	26 15	1 12	1 00	25 15
Trefethern, William						
A. and Lelia . . . 157		100 08	104 63	4 55	4 50	100 13
Trenholm, How'd B. . 368-w		61 29	64 06	2 77	2 50	61 56
Trull, Silas S. . . 89 no. $\frac{1}{2}$		75 19	79 00	3 81	4 00	75 00
Turner, A. E. . . 176 no. $\frac{1}{2}$		80 30	84 35	4 05	4 00	80 35
Turner, George R. . . 376		50 18	52 46	2 28	2 25	50 21
Turner, Harry T. . . 431		100 00	104 55	4 55	4 50	100 05
Twiss and Jones $\frac{1}{2}$ snow tomb		151 41	159 07	7 66	9 00	150 07
Upham, Elb'ge S. . . 178		150 00	156 82	6 82	6 75	150 07
Valentine, John A. . . 493-a		48 03	50 21	2 18	2 00	48 21
Veasey, Daniel L. . . 716		80 33	84 38	4 05	4 00	80 38

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1929	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929
Volpe, F. G.	F		20 20		1 00	21 20	1 00	20 20
Wade, Leon B.	683-w			50 00	83	50 83		50 83
Wade, Walter	mausoleum sec.		15 07		76	15 83	75	15 08
Waitt, Louise E. V.	128 so. $\frac{1}{2}$		50 16		2 53	52 69	2 50	50 19
Walden, Herbert and Mary E.	160 so. $\frac{1}{2}$		50 15		2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
Waldron, Gilbert A.	64		110 03		5 05	105 08	5 00	100 08
Walton, Henry	69		100 11		4 55	104 66	4 50	100 16
Walton, John B.	207 no. $\frac{1}{2}$		50 18		2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21
Ward, Edward	65-66		63 88		3 21	67 09	5 00	62 09
Waterhouse, Chs. E.	213		120 21		6 08	126 29	6 00	120 29
Watson, Agnes E. and Ada Watson								
McLaughlin	N		50 20		2 53	52 73	2 50	50 23
Watson, Lizzie M.	29-30		100 20		4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
Webb, Jane A.	325 no. $\frac{1}{2}$		50 05		2 28	52 33	2 25	50 08
Webber, Mary L.	536 no. $\frac{1}{2}$		75 00		3 15	78 15	3 00	75 15
Wells, Charlotte A.	17-18		30 16		1 36	31 52	1 50	30 02
Westerstand, Henry W.	884-885		75 12		3 81	78 93	3 90	75 03



Westwood, David .	445	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Westwood, Isabelle	117	100 28	5 05	105 33	5 00	100 33
Wheaton, Johanna	16 p.c	15 00	68	15 68	50	15 18
Whitaker, James F.	340	100 21	4 55	104 76	4 75	100 01
Whitcher, Richard P. and Chauncey G.	483-484	150 19	6 82	157 01	7 00	150 01
White, Lucy and Mary	501	50 15	2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
Whitehead, Harvey F. and Forrest L.						
Abbott .	359-e	67 72	3 06	70 78	3 00	67 78
Whitehead, Martha	136	150 23	6 82	157 05	7 00	150 05
Whitehead, Martha J. Brierly		200 04	10 13	210 17	10 00	200 17
Whittier, Howard W.	S27-828	30 13	1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
Wiggin, Elizabeth 239 so. $\frac{1}{2}$		80 15	4 05	84 20	4 00	80 20
Wild, William .	812-a		2 00	122 00	2 00	120 00
Williams, Annie .	45-old	51 50	2 32	53 82	2 25	51 57
Williams, Geo. E.	316	100 08	4 55	104 63	4 50	100 13
Williams, J. H. .	703	44 16	2 00	46 16	2 00	44 16
Williams, Mary C.	901-4	60 03	3 03	63 06	3 00	60 06
Willis, Arthur T.	613 to 615		1 20	61 20	1 20	60 00
Willis, Daniel B.	79 so. $\frac{1}{2}$	50 18	2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21
Williscroft, Mary .	71 to 73	50 02	2 28	52 30	2 00	50 30
Wilson, Daniel F.	162	200 10	9 09	209 19	9 00	200 19

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Name	Lot No.	Grave No.	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1929	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929
Wilson, Everett E.	38-old		50 03		2 28	52 31	2 25	50 06
Wilson, Everett E.	315		150 13		6 82	156 95	6 75	150 20
Wilson, Harrison .	175		100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Wilson, Jerome .	156		100 17		4 55	104 72	4 50	100 22
Wilson, Mary A. .	242		100 20		4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
Witt, Eldora, J. C.	79 no. $\frac{1}{2}$		75 32		3 81	79 13	4 00	75 13
Wood, Sarah A. .	74		50 12		2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
Woodman, John A.	379-e		40 26		2 03	42 29	2 25	40 04
Woods, Alfred .	466 w. $\frac{1}{2}$		45 09		2 28	47 37	2 25	45 12
Woodside, Neil M.		908	15 38		76	16 14	1 00	15 14
Woodward, Harry		876-877	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Wormstead, Wm. H.	179 so. $\frac{1}{2}$		75 12		3 81	78 93	3 90	75 03
Wright, Wm. H. .		605-606	40 00		1 83	41 83	1 75	40 08
Youlden, Thirza and Tyrad A. Walkey	383-w		79 31		4 01	83 32	4 00	79 32
Single Graves .			105 04		4 77	109 81	4 75	105 06
Total			\$42,300 93	\$1,815 20	\$2,038 56	\$46,154 69	\$2,064 73	\$44,089 96

# List of Tax Titles

HELD BY TOWN OF SAUGUS

December 31, 1929

BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1929.

(For details see Town Report of  
1928) . . . . .

\$59,962 03

ADD: Auditor's adjustment to equal  
list . . . . .

20 43

Ellen W. Sturker, retaken . . . . .

19 22

TAKINGS BY AND SALES TO TOWN  
during 1929

(A) TAKINGS

In accordance with Chapter 60,

G. L. (see pages 183 to 186) . . . . .

I. August 7, 1929, list. . . . \$1,606 11

II. August 14, 1929, list . . . . 6,545 18

8,151 29

SALES

(B) Sale of June 21, 1929

(See page 206.) . . . . \$2,147 95

(C) Sale of June 28, 1929

(See pages 207 to 210) . . . . 1,275 70

(D) Sale of September 20, 1929

(See pages 211 to 215) . . . . 1,760 63

5,184 28

\$73,337 25

REDEEMED DURING 1929

L. D. Griswold, Trustee . . . . \$29 16

L. D. Griswold, Trustee . . . . 16 81

Josephine Crawford . . . . 13 71

L. D. Griswold, Trustee . . . . 42 25

Carried forward,

\$101 93

\$73,337 25

<i>Brought forward,</i>		\$101 93	\$73,337 25
L. D. Griswold, Trustee	. . .	12 97	
" " " "	. . .	12 97	
" " " "	. . .	13 90	
" " " "	. . .	12 78	
George H. Pooler	. . .	10 23	
Agnes H. Coughlin	. . .	6 29	
Wilbur F. Mansfield	. . .	42 43	
Ellen W. Sturker	. . .	7 97	
" " " "	. . .	19 22	
Fred L. Goodwin	. . .	17 10	
" " " "	. . .	50 45	
Chas. B. and M. C. McDavitt	. . .	13 76	
" " " "	. . .	5 31	
Arangelo Mamana	. . .	9 86	
" " " "	. . .	2 60	
L. D. Griswold, Trustee	. . .	22 55	
" " " "	. . .	11 50	
" " " "	. . .	14 86	
Louisa L. McGraw	. . .	20 07	
" " " "	. . .	10 62	
Ellen W. Sturker	. . .	10 41	
B. Frank Cogswell	. . .	16 46	
" " " "	. . .	16 46	
Harold Farnsworth	. . .	10 45	
" " " "	. . .	4 10	
Hans F. and Bertha Gunderson	. . .	134 52	
Nellie E. T. Chamberlain	. . .	11 31	
" " " "	. . .	12 00	
Willis C. Kendall	. . .	29 15	
Margaret A. Drislane	. . .	16 41	
Stephen Hobbs	. . .	19 22	
Frank W. Coughlin	. . .	28 12	
" " " "	. . .	64 61	
L. D. Griswold, Trustee	. . .	12 98	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	. . .	\$805 57	\$73,337 25

<i>Brought forward,</i>		\$805 57	\$73,337 25
Lemole & N. Fabrorio . . . .		28 72	
Julia F. Barnard . . . .		28 62	
Bessie M. Hersey . . . .		10 93	
F. H. Griswold . . . .		11 59	
F. H. Griswold . . . .		3 54	
Hyman & Daniger . . . .		15 65	
Denese Courtois . . . .		13 71	
Edmond Dermuele . . . .		12 78	
Emil Erickson . . . .		16 46	
L. D. Griswold, Trustee . . . .		106 21	
L. D. Griswold, Trustee . . . .		105 85	
Joseph Nichols . . . .		21 46	
Helen Witham . . . .		112 43	
S. C. & M. A. Cass . . . .		80 51	
“ “ . . . .		41 39	
“ “ . . . .		74 57	
Henry S. Moody, Trustee . . . .		9 47	
“ “ . . . .		4 43	
“ “ . . . .		11 39	
“ “ . . . .		3 54	
John B. O'Brien . . . .		21 18	
“ “ . . . .		11 51	
“ “ . . . .		11 51	
L. D. Griswold, Trustee . . . .		12 97	
“ “ . . . .		3 54	
“ “ . . . .		22 65	
“ “ . . . .		12 39	
“ “ . . . .		12 39	
Catherine McMahon . . . .		19 23	
Mary G. Lawson . . . .		94 01	
L. D. Griswold, Trustee . . . .		54 46	
“ “ . . . .		37 17	
“ “ . . . .		37 17	
“ “ . . . .		1,159 05	
Mary A. Snyder . . . .		34 87	
Franklin P. Snyder . . . .		15 55	
F. H. Griswold . . . .		9 15	
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$3,087 62	\$73,337 25



<i>Brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$3,087 62	\$73,337 25
Henry C. White	.	.	.	11 87	
L. D. Griswold, Trustee	.	.	.	31 21	
“ “ “	.	.	.	257 30	
Peter Degize	.	.	.	12 76	
“ . . .	.	.	.	43 98	
L. D. Griswold, Trustee	.	.	.	45 56	
“ “ “	.	.	.	32 79	
“ “ “	.	.	.	10 34	
“ “ “	.	.	.	31 21	
W. H. Bonelli	.	.	.	12 68	
John P. Fitzgerald	.	.	.	10 02	
Ida M. Hodsdon	.	.	.	41 75	
Mary B. Smith	.	.	.	20 81	
Joseph F. McGrath	.	.	.	11 05	
“ “ . . .	.	.	.	3 54	
				<hr/>	3,664 49
Rights of redemption foreclosed	.	.	.		\$69,672 76
(Transferred to final possessions)					
(E) Land court cares					
(See list page 216)	.	.	.	\$1,106 33	
(F) By order of Tax Commissioner					
“Lands of little value”					
(See list pages 216 to 217)				2,284 29	
				<hr/>	3,390 62
					<hr/>
					\$66,282 14
Auditor's adjustments	.	.	.	\$18 37	
“ “	.	.	.	17 35	
“ “	.	.	.	3 94	
				<hr/>	39 66
					<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1929	.				\$66,242 48

## List of August 7, 1929

Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	.	\$7 97
" "	"	.	.	.	4 43
" "	"	.	.	.	8 85
" "	"	.	.	.	7 96
" "	"	.	.	.	7 96
" "	"	.	.	.	14 51
" "	"	.	.	.	4 43
" "	"	.	.	.	11 51
" "	"	.	.	.	1 06
" "	"	.	.	.	2 12
" "	"	.	.	.	35 40
" "	"	.	.	.	7 78
" "	"	.	.	.	8 14
" "	"	.	.	.	2 12
" "	"	.	.	.	8 32
" "	"	.	.	.	8 85
" "	"	.	.	.	25 67
" "	"	.	.	.	4 42
" "	"	.	.	.	15 05
" "	"	.	.	.	9 74
" "	"	.	.	.	3 54
" "	"	.	.	.	11 50
" "	"	.	.	.	4 42
" "	"	.	.	.	6 20
" "	"	.	.	.	8 85
" "	"	.	.	.	6 19
" "	"	.	.	.	6 20
" "	"	.	.	.	6 90
" "	"	.	.	.	7 08
" "	"	.	.	.	7 97
" "	"	.	.	.	7 97
" "	"	.	.	.	4 42
" "	"	.	.	.	9 74
" "	"	.	.	.	7 96
" "	"	.	.	.	7 08
" "	"	.	.	.	4 42
" "	"	.	.	.	28 32
" "	"	.	.	.	6 19
" "	"	.	.	.	8 85
" "	"	.	.	.	17 70
" "	"	.	.	.	26 55

Griswold, Loomis D , Trustee	.	.	.	.	17 70
" " " "	.	.	.	.	73 45
" " " "	.	.	.	.	53 10
" " " "	.	.	.	.	24 78
" " " "	.	.	.	.	12 39
" " " "	.	.	.	.	5 31
" " " "	.	.	.	.	1 77

\*also under James E. Burke, Trustee

Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	.	5 31
" " " "	.	.	.	.	5 31

\*also under Frank W. Coughlin

Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	.	7 96
" " " "	.	.	.	.	4 42
" " " "	.	.	.	.	14 16
" " " "	.	.	.	.	38 06
" " " "	.	.	.	.	18 59
" " " "	.	.	.	.	4 42
" " " "	.	.	.	.	30 09
" " " "	.	.	.	.	4 43
" " " "	.	.	.	.	3 54
" " " "	.	.	.	.	6 19
" " " "	.	.	.	.	12 39
" " " "	.	.	.	.	11 50
" " " "	.	.	.	.	7 08
" " " "	.	.	.	.	2 66
" " " "	.	.	.	.	5 31
" " " "	.	.	.	.	23 01
" " " "	.	.	.	.	10 62
" " " "	.	.	.	.	6 19
" " " "	.	.	.	.	5 31
" " " "	.	.	.	.	6 19
" " " "	.	.	.	.	6 20
" " " "	.	.	.	.	6 19
" " " "	.	.	.	.	7 08
" " " "	.	.	.	.	7 08
" " " "	.	.	.	.	7 08
" " " "	.	.	.	.	7 97
" " " "	.	.	.	.	4 42
" " " "	.	.	.	.	4 43
" " " "	.	.	.	.	6 20
" " " "	.	.	.	.	5 31
" " " "	.	.	.	.	5 31
" " " "	.	.	.	.	37 17

Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	.	19 47
" "	"	.	.	.	14 16
" "	"	.	.	.	30 09
" "	"	.	.	.	29 20
" "	"	.	.	.	9 74
" "	"	.	.	.	11 51
" "	"	.	.	.	12 39
" "	"	.	.	.	11 50
" "	"	.	.	.	4 43
" "	"	.	.	.	7 97
" "	"	.	.	.	1 77
" "	"	.	.	.	7 08
" "	"	.	.	.	1 77
" "	"	.	.	.	6 20
" "	"	.	.	.	7 97
" "	"	.	.	.	6 20
" "	"	.	.	.	3 54
" "	"	.	.	.	4 42
" "	"	.	.	.	5 31
" "	"	.	.	.	16 81
" "	"	.	.	.	6 19
" "	"	.	.	.	50 45
" "	"	.	.	.	8 85
" "	"	.	.	.	8 85
" "	"	.	.	.	7 97
" "	"	.	.	.	4 43
" "	"	.	.	.	13 81
" "	"	.	.	.	10 62
" "	"	.	.	.	7 08
" "	"	.	.	.	4 42
" "	"	.	.	.	4 42
" "	"	.	.	.	4 42
" "	"	.	.	.	7 97
" "	"	.	.	.	9 74
" "	"	.	.	.	4 42
" "	"	.	.	.	4 42
" "	"	.	.	.	56 64
" "	"	.	.	.	4 42
" "	"	.	.	.	8 85
" "	"	.	.	.	6 20
" "	"	.	.	.	14 16
" "	"	.	.	.	6 19

Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	.	7 08
" " "	.	.	.	.	9 74
" " "	.	.	.	.	9 74
" " "	.	.	.	.	14 16
" " "	.	.	.	.	14 16
" " "	.	.	.	.	3 54
" " "	.	.	.	.	1 77
" " "	.	.	.	.	23 90
" " "	.	.	.	.	14 16
" " "	.	.	.	.	13 63
" " "	.	.	.	.	7 08
" " "	.	.	.	.	1 06
" " "	.	.	.	.	4 42
" " "	.	.	.	.	7 08
" " "	.	.	.	.	6 20
" " "	.	.	.	.	10 62
" " "	.	.	.	.	9 74
" " "	.	.	.	.	6 20
" " "	.	.	.	.	43 37
" " "	.	.	.	.	12 39

---

\$1,606 11

### List of August 14, 1929

Ago, Frank J.	.	.	.	.	.	\$ 89
Ago, Frank J., and Edward M.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
Ahlquist, Arthur E.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Allen, Frank	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
Alley, Charles A.	.	.	.	.	.	8 85
Alley, Mary A., Heirs or Dev.	.	.	.	.	.	40 71
Amerige, Lida B.	.	.	.	.	.	7 08
" " "	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Anderson, Hilda S.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
Anderson, John A., and Maria M.	.	.	.	.	.	6 20
Ashley, Emma M.	.	.	.	.	.	7 97
Asimakoplos, George	.	.	.	.	.	10 62
*George Anastos	.	.	.	.	.	
Baker, Horace C.	.	.	.	.	.	41 60
Baker's Hill Improvement Association	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
Bancroft, Frederick	.	.	.	.	.	7 97
Banks, James	.	.	.	.	.	4 42
Barbour, Paul B.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66



Barnett, Timothy B.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 42
Barressi, Vincenzo	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 08
Bath, Robert L.							
*George F. Hawley	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Beckenstaff, Martha C.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 77
Beckman, Edwin	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Beesley, William G.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
Bentley, Albert							
*Augustus Leveroni	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
Besinti, Cirillo							
*Fred DeCarossi	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 62
Besse, Sadie L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15 05
Biffin, J. Lawrence as occupant	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 97
Bishop, John O.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 08
Bishop, John O.	.	.	.	.	.	.	49 56
Bixby, Arthur N.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 77
Blakely, Elliott S.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 96
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	19 47
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 39
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	27 44
Blakely, George C.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 63
Blakely, George C.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30 98
Blood, George H.							
*Samuel L. Blood	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 85
Blood, Lizzie K.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
Bonelli, Walter H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19 08
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	42 24
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 42
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 08
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	13 27
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	23 90
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 75
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 28
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 62
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 20
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	18 25
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 39
Boomhower, Helen L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 08
Boulanger, Josephine	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 85

*Louis Bonnin							
Boulanger, Josephine	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 85
Bourgeois, Emil	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 62
Bourne, Alexander P.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 20
Boyle, Thomas H	.	.	.	.	.	.	14 16
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	14 16
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 77
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Brackett, Peter	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Breed, Edwin S.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 85
Breed, Nathan, Heirs							
or Devisees	.	.	.	.	.	.	9 74
Briand, Robert J.							
*Joseph F. McGrath	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
Brooks, Vera M. Page	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 08
Brostrom, Carl	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Brown, Sarah J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9 74
Brownlie, William	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
Bruno, Luigi							
*Peter A. Hallquist	.	.	.	.	.	.	42 48
Bruno, Stanislaw	.	.	.	.	.	.	5 31
Bubanas, Harry I. and	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 20
Marine	.	.	.	.	.	.	9 73
Buckley, Frederick B.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 78
Buckley, Frederick B.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 65
Buckley, James P.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5 31
Bucknam, James O., Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Budka, Andrew	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 85
Burke, James E., Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 42
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 65
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	21 24
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	19 47
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	13 83
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 65
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 77
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 65
Burrell, Mary M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 97
Burrill, Georgia F. D.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 97
Burroughs, Ella A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 85

## Byrnes, Mary, Heirs or Devisees

*Guy Newhall, Administrator	.	.	.	.	.	9	74
Caldwell, Ellen F.	.	.	.	.	.	2	66
Carabesi, Pasquale	.	.	.	.	.	8	85
Carabesi, Pasquale	.	.	.	.	.	12	39
Carbone, Mary A.	.	.	.	.	.	4	43
Carlson, Carl E.	.	.	.	.	.	7	96
" "	.	.	.	.	.	11	51
" "	.	.	.	.	.	11	51

## William J. and Elizabeth F. Dyer

Carlson, Sally F.	.	.	.	.	.	1	77
Carpenter, Mrs. L. M.	.	.	.	.	.	19	47
Carter, Samuel L.	.	.	.	.	.	5	31
Cassas, William B. de las	.	.	.	.	.	10	62
Caunt, Joseph	.	.	.	.	.	4	43
Cavicche, Adeloise	.	.	.	.	.	16	82
Celcelski, Anthony and Eva J.	.	.	.	.	.	6	20
Chadwick, Harry P.	.	.	.	.	.	6	20
" "	.	.	.	.	.	4	42
" "	.	.	.	.	.	2	66
" "	.	.	.	.	.	7	08
" "	.	.	.	.	.	7	97
" "	.	.	.	.	.	15	04

## \*Federal Trust Co.

## \*Frank W. Coughlin

Chandler, Francis W., Heirs or devisees	.	.	.	.	.	4	43
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

## Chapman, Edwin R.

## \*Louis V. Andrews

*J. W. Wilbur Co., Inc.	.	.	.	.	.	61	95
Chapman, Edwin R.	.	.	.	.	.	6	20
" "	.	.	.	.	.	11	50
" "	.	.	.	.	.	6	19
" "	.	.	.	.	.	14	16
" "	.	.	.	.	.	10	62
" "	.	.	.	.	.	17	70
" "	.	.	.	.	.	18	59

## \*Louis V. Andrews

Christian, Howard J. and James M. Burke, Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	9	74
Christian, Mary	.	.	.	.	.	7	97

Clark, David J. . . . .	1	77
Clark, John, et al . . . . .	1	77
Clarke, Andrew H. and Pearl A. . . . .	8	85
Cohen, Herman . . . . .	10	62
Colburn, Clifton . . . . .	14	16
Coller, Elmer C. T. . . . .	4	43
Colley, Julia . . . . .	13	28

\*Loomis D. Griswold, Trustee

Colson, Robert . . . . .	6	20
Condon, Mary . . . . .	2	66
Connell, James . . . . .	4	43
Connor, James E. . . . .	3	54
Copozzi, Cosimo and Asunta . . . . .	12	39
Coppola, Louis . . . . .	12	39
Coppola, Louis . . . . .	15	93

\*Alberico Vandelli

Corarelli, Joseph . . . . .	11	51
Corrigan, Nellie L. . . . .	10	62
Coughlin, Agnes A. . . . .	1	77

“ “ . . . . . 2 66

“ “ . . . . . 4 42

“ “ . . . . . 17 70

\*\* “ “ . . . . . 7 97

“ “ . . . . . 4 42

“ “ . . . . . 8 85

“ “ . . . . . 7 08

“ “ . . . . . 7 08

“ “ . . . . . 7 96

\*\*\* “ “ . . . . . 2 66

“ “ . . . . . 8 65

\*\*Frank W. Coughlin

\*\*\*Maud E. Burdett

Coughlin, Agnes A. . . . .	4	43
Critch, Bertha, et al . . . . .	7	08
Crosby, Annie . . . . .	8	52
Crosby, Samuel L. . . . .	2	65
“ “ . . . . .	6	20
“ “ . . . . .	7	97
Crowley, John G. . . . .	14	16
*Currie, Adam J. . . . .	4	42
“ “ . . . . .	2	66

\*Henry S. Moody, Trustee

*Currie, Adam J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
*Currier, Mary E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 08
Curtis, Betsey B.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
Curtis, James J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 77
Daley, Caroline E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 85
Loomis D. Griswold, Trustee							
Darsney, Asa J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
Davis, Charles R.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 62
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Davis, Lulu	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Dean, James L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
Delcampo, Rosina	.	.	.	.	.	.	5 31
Delcampo, Rosina	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 20
DeMello, Manuel	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 42
DeMello, Manuel	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Deveau, John B.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Discola, Lucrezia	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 20
Doherty, Edward J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 97
Donelan, Edward J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22 13
Donnell, Willie A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
Donovan, Patrick and Margaret	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 97
Doran, Edward	.	.	.	.	.	.	9 74
Doyle, Grace H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
Dunn, Albert L. and Lexie E.							
*Loomis D. Griswold, Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 77
Duquette, Alfred	.	.	.	.	.	.	5 31
Edmunds, Angie S.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
Edmunds, Angie S.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5 31
Edmunds, Charles H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Ells, Mrs. Amy N.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13 28
Errington, Harry	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Errington, Harry	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 54
Errington, William E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 85
Estes, C. H. and H. H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 08
Estes, C. H. and H. H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 77
Evans, Roy H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Everton, Rupert E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
Farmer, Everett W.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 97
Farrand, Grace F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 97
Feeley J. J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 97
Fendell, Stephen M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43



Fenna, George T.	11	51
Fenna, Robert M.	10	62
Fenton, Mary E.	7	08
Ferrari, Barney	5	31
Festa, Henry and Felamena	7	08
Fillebrown, Arthur M.	3	54
Fillebrown, Franklin G.	3	54
Fiske, Henry N.	7	97
Folan, Catherine	2	66
Folan, Catherine	3	54
*Folger, Ernest M. or *Ralph W. Prentiss	23	01
Francoeur, Eldridge	3	54
Fraser, James D. B.	2	66
Frazer, John H.	7	97
Frederickson, Gus E.	1	77
French, Clara B.	13	28
*Ida M. Hodsdon		
*Charles J. Goldman		
Fritz, Samuel	7	08
Fuller, Mabel	7	97
Gaffney, Catherine	6	19
Gaffney, Catherine	4	43
*Maria Quinn		
Gagnon, John	7	97
Gallant, Gus J.	6	20
Gates, Leonard F.	7	08
Gaudreau, Joseph E.	5	31
Gilhooly, Katherine		
*Gustaf A. Thyberg	4	43
Glidden, Ella C.	59	30
Glover, Ada	7	97
Goddard, Arthur	7	97
Golding, William H.	89	
Golding, William H.	88	
Gomberg, Ida and		
Fannie Feldman	5	31
Goss, Elizabeth S. and Harold M. Trefethen	5	31
Goss, Elizabeth S. and Harold M. Trefethen	6	20
Goudey, Clinton L.	7	97
Gould, Elizabeth S.	7	97
Gould, Roy	10	62
Green, George W.	3	54

Gronski, Hipolit . . . . .	4 43
“ “ . . . . .	5 3 <sup>I</sup>
“ “ . . . . .	1 77
“ “ . . . . .	2 65
“ “ . . . . .	2 66
*Frederick B. Buckley	
Gruenewold, Luise R. . . . .	17 70
Gunning, Alice M. . . . .	7 08
Gustafson, John and Ida . . . . .	6 20
Hacker, Henry M. . . . .	2 66
“ “ . . . . .	88
“ “ . . . . .	88
“ “ . . . . .	5 3 <sup>I</sup>
“ “ . . . . .	1 77
“ “ . . . . .	1 77
“ “ . . . . .	7 08
“ “ . . . . .	9 74
“ “ . . . . .	1 77
“ “ . . . . .	1 77
Haines, Fred E. . . . .	7 97
Harkins, Owen F. . . . .	1 77
Harndon, Anna . . . . .	1 77
Harndon, Anna . . . . .	1 77
*West Cliftondale Real Estate, Trustee	
Harper, Julia M. . . . .	15 13
*Loomis D. Griswold, Trustee	
Harwood, Florence A. . . . .	3 54
Hashem, Rosie . . . . .	6 20
*J. W. Wilbur Co., Inc.	
Hassam, Thomas . . . . .	7 08
Hatch, George A. . . . .	3 54
Hay, Abbie M. . . . .	8 85
Hay, Abbie M. . . . .	23 01
Hazel, Morrin A., Jr. . . . .	3 54
Hazen, Effie D. . . . .	7 97
Hebert, Napoleon E. . . . .	3 54
Hebert, Napoleon E. . . . .	3 54
Hemingway, Mary F. . . . .	9 74
Henry, Alfred F. and	
Samuel S. Close . . . . .	25 33
Heraty, Catherine E. . . . .	1 77

Heraty, Julia . . . . .	6 20
Herrick, Frank W. . . . .	7 08
“ “ “ . . . . .	5 31
“ “ “ . . . . .	5 19
“ “ “ . . . . .	4 43
“ “ “ . . . . .	22 07
“ “ “ . . . . .	19 47
Higgins, Francis G. . . . .	4 43
*Michael H. Higgins	
Higley, George E. . . . .	2 66
“ “ . . . . .	4 42
Hodsdon, Ida M. . . . .	9 73
*Lot 124, O. T. T. under Walter H. Bonelli	
Hodsdon, Ida M. . . . .	2 66
“ “ . . . . .	20 36
*Harry E. Reynolds	
Hodsdon, Ida M. . . . .	7 08
*Michael McDonough . . . . .	4 42
Hodsdon, Ida M. . . . .	43 37
*Henry S. Moody, Trustee	
Holbrook, Rufus H. . . . .	4 43
Holland, Herbert . . . . .	9 74
Horan, Mary A. . . . .	6 20
Hosker, Thomas E. . . . .	16 25
Howard, Edward O. . . . .	2 66
*Frank W. Herrick	
Howard, Herbert A. . . . .	6 20
Hughes, Charles . . . . .	4 43
Huntington, George K. . . . .	7 97
J. W. Wilbur Co., Inc. . . . .	46 02
“ “ “ . . . . .	1 77
“ “ “ . . . . .	6 20
“ “ “ . . . . .	12 39
“ “ “ . . . . .	48 99
“ “ “ . . . . .	36 28
“ “ “ . . . . .	11 50
“ “ “ . . . . .	15 93
“ “ “ . . . . .	7 08
“ “ “ . . . . .	36 28
“ “ “ . . . . .	49 56
“ “ “ . . . . .	46 91
“ “ “ . . . . .	36 28

J. W. Wilbur Co., Inc. . . . .	16 82
" " " . . . . .	20 36
" " " . . . . .	9 74
" " " . . . . .	17 70
Jacob W. Wilbur, Inc. . . . .	12 39
" " " . . . . .	8 85
" " " . . . . .	3 34
" " " . . . . .	8 85
Jarvis, John . . . . .	14 16
*George J. Higham	
Jerome, John . . . . .	8 85
Johansen, John E. . . . .	7 97
*Henry S. Moody, Trustee	
John, George . . . . .	8 85
Johnson, Albert and Sadie L.	
*Margaret Hartin . . . . .	3 54
Johnson, Apostolos . . . . .	9 40
Johnson, Charles H. . . . .	11 51
Johnson, Charles W. and Pauline M. . . . .	6 20
Johnson, George N. and Margaret M. . . . .	7 97
Johnson, John M. . . . .	4 43
Johnson, Mary E., et al . . . . .	4 43
Johnson, Richard E. . . . .	2 66
Johnson, Sadie L. . . . .	46 02
*Agnes A. Coughlin	
Johnston, Richard . . . . .	10 62
Jones, Henry L. . . . .	6 20
Kaler, Carrie M. . . . .	4 42
" " . . . . .	4 43
" " . . . . .	5 31
" " . . . . .	4 43
" " . . . . .	8 86
Karas, George . . . . .	9 73
" " . . . . .	24 78
" " . . . . .	7 08
Katzman, Morris . . . . .	4 43
Kelley, Thomas B. . . . .	29 21
Kenney, Margaret E. . . . .	
*Isaac Wilensky	
King, Charles A. . . . .	88
" " . . . . .	89
" " . . . . .	1 77
" " . . . . .	1 77
" " . . . . .	1 77
Under Loomis D. Griswold, Trustee	

Kinney, John F. . . . .	15	93
Knowlton, J. F. . . . .	5	31
Knowlton, John A., <i>et al</i> , Trustees . . . . .	147	79
"        "        "        . . . . .		89
"        "        "        . . . . .	2	66
"        "        "        . . . . .	2	65
Konik, Mary . . . . .	6	20
Koutsos, Constantina G. and George . . . . .	22	13
*George G. Harritas		
*Richard Forman		
Labelle, Mary E. . . . .	3	54
Lajoie, Mrs. Frank . . . . .	10	62
Lamonder, Agnes C. . . . .	1	77
Lampard, Edmund M. . . . .	12	39
Lampson, Emma . . . . .	4	43
Lamson, Horace D. . . . .	20	36
Landsburg, Hester . . . . .	8	85
Landsburg, Hester . . . . .	1	77
LaRizza, Vincent . . . . .	5	31
LaSpina, Joseph . . . . .	7	96
"        "        . . . . .	11	51
"        "        . . . . .	15	93
Leapheart, Julions . . . . .	4	42
Leapheart, Julions . . . . .	11	51
Leavitt, Messina . . . . .	7	08
LeBlanc, Onesine . . . . .	4	43
LeBlanc, Onesine . . . . .	5	31
Legere, Frank . . . . .	5	31
Levine, Cecelia . . . . .	4	43
Limoli, Trobino . . . . .	5	31
Littlefield, William B. . . . .	4	43
Logan, Margaret M. . . . .	3	54
Logan, Margaret M. . . . .	5	31
Lopresto, Fillipo and Carmelia Delberto . . . . .	11	51
Loschi, Augustus . . . . .	9	74
Lyons, John . . . . .	10	62
McDonough, Michael . . . . .	6	20
*Josephine, May Ruge		
McDonough, Michael F. . . . .	81	42
McDonough, Michael F. . . . .	127	44
McElroy, James . . . . .	19	14
McGrath, William A. . . . .	22	13



McGrath, William A.	. . . . .	23 90
“ “	. . . . .	7 97
“ “	. . . . .	2 65
“ “	. . . . .	4 42

\*Lots 22 and 23 O.T.T.Frank W.Coughlin,also

McGrath, William A.	. . . . .	9 74
“ “	. . . . .	15 81
“ “	. . . . .	1 77
“ “	. . . . .	3 54
“ “	. . . . .	21 24
“ “	. . . . .	6 20
“ “	. . . . .	4 42
“ “	. . . . .	2 65
“ “	. . . . .	2 65

\*Lot 651 O.T.T.under Annie E. Higgins, also

McIver, Henry G.	. . . . .	3 54
McNeill, Margaret B.	. . . . .	5 31
McWeeney, Rose V.	. . . . .	4 43
MacKeen, Kenneth K.	. . . . .	14 16
MacKeen, Kenneth K.	. . . . .	13 28
Macauley, George D.	. . . . .	11 51
Madden, Thomas J.and Margaret J.	. . . . .	3 54
Mahoney, Daniel J. and Hannah M.	. . . . .	7 97
Maloney, Mary M. and Thomas	. . . . .	4 43
Marcou, Louis	. . . . .	7 97
Margolskee, Mark	. . . . .	7 97

\*Richard George

Martinoli, Agastino	. . . . .	9 74
---------------------	-----------	------

\*George E. Rogers

Martinoli, Joseph and Iride	. . . . .	17 70
Materzo, Mary	. . . . .	4 43
Matthews, Henry A.	. . . . .	2 66
Matthews, Henry A.	. . . . .	6 19
Maxwell, Anna E.	. . . . .	11 51
Menlinger, Albert	. . . . .	11 51

\*William H. Costello

Melanson, Mary V.	. . . . .	4 43
Melvin, Patrick	. . . . .	8 85
Melvin, Patrick	. . . . .	1 77
Merrow, Franz W.	. . . . .	24 45
Messer, William B.	. . . . .	6 20
Messer, William B.	. . . . .	12 39

\*Charles M. Harden

Messina, Michael	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	16
Miles, Elizabeth M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	97
Miner, William F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	36
Minot, Mary A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	59
Minot, Mary A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	73
Mitchell, Forrest L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	77
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	54
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	77
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	77
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	54
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	31
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	77
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	77
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	54
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	31
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	31
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	77
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	54
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	54
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	44
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	62
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	62
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	81
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	54
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	04
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	57	53
Mitchell, Ida B.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	85
Moberg, Selma J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	85
Monroe, J. R.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	43
Montlary, Patrick J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	85
Moody, Henry S., Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	54
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	54
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	43
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	42
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	66
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	86
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	77
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	73
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	66
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	43
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	77
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	65

Moody, Henry S., Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	2 65
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	2 65
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	2 65
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	2 65
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	5 31
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	4 42
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	4 42
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	2 65
Moore, Charles H.	.	.	.	.	.	7 97
Moore, Frank A.	.	.	.	.	.	1 77
Morgan, James J.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
*Leander Joseph Bourque						
Morin, Alamanda	.	.	.	.	.	10 62
Morse, Annie G.	.	.	.	.	.	9 74
Moss, Sanford S. and Jennie D., Trustees, <i>et al</i>	.	.	.	.	.	8 85
*Francis H. Johnson, <i>et al</i> .						
Mullen, Florence I.	.	.	.	.	.	10 62
Nathan, Morris	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
Nelson, Nellie M., <i>et al</i>	.	.	.	.	.	6 20
Nelson, Otto	.	.	.	.	.	11 51
Newcomb, Catherine A.	.	.	.	.	.	7 08
Newcomb, Catherine A.	.	.	.	.	.	10 62
Newhall, Charles H.	.	.	.	.	.	11 51
Newhall, Charles H.	.	.	.	.	.	6 19
Newhall, George A.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
Newhall, George A.	.	.	.	.	.	2 65
Newhall, Wilbur F., Heirs or Devisees	.	.	.	.	.	4 42
Newhall, Wilbur F., Heirs or Devisees	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Nichols, Joseph	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Nicoloplos, Spiros	.	.	.	.	.	17 70
*Jacob W. Wilbur Co., Inc.						
Nordquist, Alma P.	.	.	.	.	.	5 31
Nygren, Weiner	.	.	.	.	.	1 77
O'Brien, J. P.	.	.	.	.	.	11 51
O'Connell, Cornelius	.	.	.	.	.	11 51
Palermo, Frank P.	.	.	.	.	.	7 97
Palmer, Catherine F.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Palmer, George W.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43
Palmer, Sarah E.	.	.	.	.	.	2 66
Parker, Lena M.	.	.	.	.	.	6 20
Parshley, Albert K.	.	.	.	.	.	4 43

[illegible]

1929]

## TAX TITLES.

201

Priday, Thomas F.

I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . 2 66

" " . . . . . 2 66

" " . . . . . 5 31

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . 4 42

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . 21 24

" " . . . . . 6 19

" " . . . . . 5 31

" " . . . . . 5 31

" " . . . . . 5 31

" " . . . . . 5 31

" " . . . . . 3 54

" " . . . . . 3 54

" " . . . . . 15 93

" " . . . . . 2 65

" " . . . . . 2 65

" " . . . . . 2 65

" " . . . . . 89

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . 3 54

" " . . . . . 4 42

" " . . . . . 8 85

" " . . . . . 3 54

" " . . . . . 2 66

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77

" " . . . . . I 77



Friday, Thomas F.	1	77
“ “	1	77
Priest, George L.	86	73
Pugh, Richard	6	20
Pulsifer, Asa B.	1	77
Puopolo, Rocco	4	43
Rabbitt, Margaret	4	43
Racina, Antonio	7	97
Raddin, John	7	08
Randall, Henry T.	7	96
“ “	7	97
Randall, Lucy A.	3	54
“ “	1	77
Raymond, Delbert L.	9	74
Reardon, John	4	43
Reardon, Timothy A.	2	66
Reilly, John H.	3	54
Ricker, Jethro	6	20
“ “	6	19
Ring, William J.	3	54
Ring, William P.	4	43
Rizzo, Francesco	7	97
Roche, Charles J.	7	97
Rogers, Harlow H.	8	85
Rogers, James	3	54
Rolland, James B. H.	15	93
*Willard, Welsh		
Romano, Raffaello	5	31
“ “	7	08
Roth, John F.	2	66
Rowe, James Ed.	4	43
Roy, Joseph J.	2	66
Russell, Bessie	4	43
Russell, Florence L.	3	54
Sabeau, George H.	4	43
Salem Securities Co.	9	74
*Samuel H. Dane		
Santos, Cyrino V.	7	08
Sargent, Herbert W.	13	27
“ “	13	28
“ “	2	66

\*Lucy C. Sargent, Estate

Sawyer, Leslie M. and Beatrice E.	41	60
Scimone, Stefano	1	77
Scott, Charles	2	66
Scott, Grace	7	08
Shaw, Charles W.	5	31
Shearer, Daniel L.	4	43
Sherbut, Lewis W.	5	31
Sheridan, James L.	7	08
*Millard R. Plummer		
Shirley, Alice M.	7	08
*Ernest A. Coy		
Sibro, Dominick and Maria	5	31
“ “ “	6	20
Silva, Frank L., Joseph Novies,		
Manuel, S. Jesies and Andre M. Vieira	9	40
Silver, Heirs or Devisees of Sarah A.	10	62
Silver, Heirs or Devisees of Sarah A.	10	62
Simms, John J.	7	08
Slayton, John C. F.	4	43
Smiledge, George W.	3	54
Smith, Charles	3	54
Smith, Grace E.	7	97
Spagnuolo, Modestino	2	66
Spivak, Abraham	7	08
Stasinoplos, Demetrios S.	8	85
“ “	23	01
“ “	9	74
*Xenophon G. Messolongites		
St. Croix Land and Water Power Company	7	97
Steeves, G. Irvine	15	05
Steeves, Winifred B.	2	66
Steeves, Winifred	4	43
Stetson, Anna E.	7	08
Stevens, Walter C.	20	36
Stewart, Daniel J.	3	54
St. Jean, Ada	2	66
Stone, Heirs or Devisees of James M.	6	20
Stowkowski, Beatrice N.	6	20
Strain, Robert also Gullage	10	62
Sturcker, Ellen W.	11	50
Sullivan, Ellen B., <i>et al</i>	4	43
Sullivan, John L. and Julia J.	4	43

Sullo, Francesco . . . . .	15 93
Surridge, Stephen J. . . . .	6 20
Swett, Frank W. . . . .	7 63
Swift, Olive U. . . . .	7 95
Symonds, L. Vasimer, <i>et al</i> . . . . .	41 60
Tanana, Walter . . . . .	4 43
Tebo, John V. . . . .	4 43
Tedeschi, Mary C. . . . .	8 85
“ “ . . . . .	6 20
“ “ . . . . .	8 85
Thomas, Otto W. . . . .	6 20
Thompson, Alfred J. and Lissa J. . . . .	4 43
Thompson, Elizabeth . . . . .	7 97
Thompson, Reuel W. . . . .	6 20
“ “ . . . . .	11 50
“ “ . . . . .	18 53
Tierney, Paul F. . . . .	6 20
Torr, Annie E. . . . .	6 19
Torr, Annie E. . . . .	2 66
Torr, Walter F. . . . .	6 20
Trant, Nora . . . . .	14 16
Trant, Nora . . . . .	4 43
Trefry, George H. . . . .	7 08
Tucker, Griffin L. . . . .	7 08
Twaddle, Florence . . . . .	3 54
Twaddle, Florence F. . . . .	7 97
Ura, Michael . . . . .	3 54
Vachon, David and Delima . . . . .	9 74
Valenti, Silvestro and Lena . . . . .	5 31
Valentine, John A. . . . .	8 85
VanMaldeghem, Florent . . . . .	21 24
Vouriotis, Costas . . . . .	6 20
Wadden, Nellie M. . . . .	4 43
Watson, William . . . . .	4 43
Watson, William . . . . .	3 54
*Henry S. Moody, Trustee	
Waycott, Elizabeth . . . . .	9 74
Weingartner, John . . . . .	38 94
*L. P. Moning	
Wells, James E. . . . .	4 43
Welsh, Willard . . . . .	11 50
Welsh, Willard . . . . .	19 47

Westall, Laura M.	. . . . .	16 48
Wheeler, Agnes F.	. . . . .	7 08
Wheeler, Agnes F.	. . . . .	2 66
Whorf, W. L.	. . . . .	7 97
Wilbur, Mary A.	. . . . .	14 16
Williams, Tracy H.	. . . . .	3 54
Willwerth, Francis J.	. . . . .	2 66
Wishneusky, Joseph and Aurelie	. . . . .	15 04
Wissman, Edward N. and Cassie B.	. . . . .	4 09
Witham, Helen	. . . . .	24 78
Wood, Charles Franklin	. . . . .	130 98
*John Chabra, Jr.		
Wood, Kenneth	. . . . .	3 54
Woodill, George F.	. . . . .	19 47
Worcester, Edgar L.	. . . . .	3 54
Worcester, Paul J.	. . . . .	7 08
Wormstead, Charles N.	. . . . .	5 31
Wozny, Katherine under Dumont	. . . . .	6 20
Yanulis, Victoria	. . . . .	7 97
Young, Horatio L.	. . . . .	10 62
Young, Horatio L.	. . . . .	8 85
Young, Michael J.	. . . . .	5 31
Zides, Max	. . . . .	18 59
Zides, Max	. . . . .	7 08
*Bennie Sandler		
Zulanti, Antonio	. . . . .	12 39
Griswold, Frederick H.	. . . . .	17 70
“ “	. . . . .	23 01
“ “	. . . . .	27 44
*Henry M. Hacker		
Griswold, Frederick H.	. . . . .	4 42
Safran, Fannie	. . . . .	5 31

---

 \$6,545 18

\*Tax Titles under one or more names other than the present record owner or owners

## Tax Sales of June 21, 1929

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
Anderson, Bessie E.	\$30 09	\$1 23	\$6 25	\$2 00	\$39 57
Callahan, William H.	64 61	2 65	6 25	1 90	75 41
Collen, Elmer C. T. and Harriet F.A.,	32 75	1 35	6 25	2 00	42 35
Czarnowski, John	52 04	3 33	6 25	1 90	63 52
Degisi, Peter	34 51	1 32	6 25	1 90	43 98
Dehisi, Peter	4 43	18	6 25	1 90	12 76
Glass, Abraham	609 77	30 62	6 25	1 90	648 54
Green, Morris	718 62	36 57	6 25	1 90	763 34
Hodsdon, Ida M.	22 13	1 21	6 25	1 90	31 49
Hodsdon, Ida M.	68 15	3 72	6 25	1 90	80 02
Hodsdon, Ida M.	2 65	14	6 25	2 00	11 04
Hodsdon, Ida M.	25 66	1 40	6 25	1 90	35 21
Hodsdon, Ida M.	31 86	1 74	6 25	1 90	41 75
Hodsdon, Ida M.	21 24	1 15	6 25	1 90	30 54
Hodsdon, Ida M.	24 78	1 35	6 25	1 90	34 28
Hodsdon, Ida M.	14 16	78	6 25	1 90	23 09
Hodsdon, Ida M.	29 21	1 59	6 25	1 90	38 95
Hodsdon, Reginald G.	28 32	1 16	6 25	1 90	37 63
Mahoney, Edna M.	22 13	91	6 25	1 90	31 19
Moholland, Freda	19 47	80	6 25	1 90	28 42
Snyder, Mary A.	25 67	1 05	6 25	1 90	34 87
	<u>\$1,882 25</u>	<u>\$94 25</u>	<u>\$131 25</u>	<u>\$40 20</u>	<u>\$2,147 95</u>



## Tax Sales of June 28, 1929

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
Alter, Louis . . .	\$5 31	\$ 22	\$6 25	\$1 00	\$12 78
Baxter, Henry L. . .	2 66	12	6 25	1 00	10 03
Bennett, Anna . . .	2 66	12	6 25	2 00	11 03
Buonopane, Guiseppina . .	7 97	33	6 25	1 00	15 55
Burke, John F. and Margaret F.	4 43	19	6 25	2 00	12 87
Carr, Mabel A. . . .	32 75	1 39	6 25	1 00	41 39
Carr, Simeon C. . . .	64 60	2 72	6 25	1 00	74 57
Carr, Simeon C. and Mabel .	70 05	3 11	6 25	1 10	80 51
Casey, William E. . . .	10 62	43	6 25	1 00	18 30
Christie, Arthur W. . . .	3 54	15	6 25	1 00	10 94
Cochrane, Mrs. Harry O. . .	1 77	07	6 25	1 00	9 09
Cochrane, Mrs. Harry O. . .	7 97	33	6 25	1 00	15 55
Collen, Charles P. . . .	11 51	47	6 25	1 00	19 23
Comeau, Leo M. . . .	6 20	26	6 25	1 00	13 71
Courtois, Denese . . . .	6 20	26	6 25	1 00	13 71
Cronin, Daniel J. . . .	6 20	26	6 25	1 00	13 71
Day, Relief E. and Alice M. Wilson	4 42	19	6 25	1 10	11 96
Demuele, Edmond . . . .	5 31	22	6 25	1 00	12 78
DeSemone, Vincenzo . . . .	6 20	26	6 25	1 00	13 71
Dibble, Robert M. . . .	7 97	33	6 25	1 00	15 55

## Tax Sales of June 28, 1929—Continued

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
Dolinski, Henry . . .	6 20	26	6 25	1 00	13 71
Doniger, Hyman and Mary . .	7 97	33	6 25	1 10	15 65
Emlo, Lettia . . .	7 97	33	6 25	1 00	15 55
Erickson, Emil . . .	8 85	36	6 25	1 00	16 46
Estes, Freedom L. . .	6 20	26	6 25	1 00	13 71
Gardner, Elsie D. . .	2 66	12	6 25	2 00	11 03
Gaudreau, Paul L. and Sophia P.	6 20	26	6 25	1 10	13 81
Gibson, Chester P., <i>et al</i> . .	4 43	19	6 25	1 00	11 87
Gill, Chas. A. and Gertrude A. Burnett . . .	7 97	33	6 25	1 10	15 65
Gilliland, Clayton L. and John A. Burgess . . .	10 62	43	6 25	1 10	18 40
Gould, Rosanna . . .	1 77	07	6 25	1 00	9 09
Green, John H. . .	4 43	19	6 25	1 00	11 87
Green, John H. . .	5 31	22	6 25	1 00	12 78
Hazel, Morrin A., Jr. and Mary A.	7 08	29	6 25	1 10	14 72
Holden, Cora O. . .	1 77	07	6 25	1 00	9 09
Johnston, Robert . . .	3 54	15	6 25	1 00	10 94
Johnston, Robert . . .	4 43	19	6 25	1 00	11 87
LeBlanc, Maxime . . .	4 43	19	6 25	1 00	11 87

Legere, Marcel and Justine . . .	2 66	12	6 25	1 10	10 13
Levine, George . . .	2 66	12	6 25	2 00	11 03
McMahon Anna M. . .	17 70	72	6 25	1 00	25 67
McMahon, Catherine . . .	11 51	47	6 25	1 00	19 23
Montey, Margaret . . .	4 43	19	6 25	1 00	11 87
Morrison, William J. . .	8 85	36	6 25	1 00	16 46
Murray, Katherine C. . .	5 31	30	6 25	1 00	12 86
Murray, Katherine C. . .	5 31	30	6 25	1 00	12 86
Murray, Katherine C. . .	5 31	30	6 25	1 00	13 86
Murray, Katherine C. . .	9 73	55	6 25	1 00	17 53
Murray, Katherine C. . .	9 74	55	6 25	1 00	17 54
Murray, Katherine C. . .	9 74	55	6 25	1 00	17 54
Murray, Katherine C. . .	9 73	55	6 25	1 00	17 53
Murray, Katherine C. . .	8 85	51	6 25	1 00	16 61
Parker, Sumner I. Heirs or Devises . . .	7 08	29	6 25	1 00	14 62
Pugh, Charles . . .	5 31	22	6 25	1 00	12 78
Pugh, Charles . . .	6 20	26	6 25	1 00	13 71
Rasmussen, Andrew J. . .	6 20	26	6 25	1 00	13 71
Robinson, Evelina O. and Edward M. . .	17 65	72	6 25	1 10	25 72
Sargent, Eva L. . .	10 62	43	6 25	1 00	18 30
Snyder, Franklin P. . .	7 97	33	6 25	1 00	15 55

## Tax Sales of June 28, 1929—Continued

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
Snyder, Franklin P.	7 96	33	6 25	1 00	15 54
Strout, Fred A.	9 95	57	6 25	1 00	17 77
Strout, Fred A.	8 85	51	6 25	1 00	16 61
Strout, Fred A.	7 97	45	6 25	1 00	15 67
Strout, Fred A.	8 85	51	6 25	1 00	16 61
Strout, Fred A.	8 85	51	6 25	1 00	16 61
Strout, Fred A.	1 77	10	6 25	1 00	9 12
Swift, Olive U. and Mary N. Magill	15 60	64	6 25	1 10	23 56
Toof, Reginald E.	17 70	72	6 25	1 00	25 67
Townsend, Charlotte M.	49 56	2 08	6 25	1 00	58 89
Wallis, Lillian L.	2 66	12	6 25	1 00	10 03
White, Charles H.	7 08	39	6 25	1 00	14 72
White, Henry C.	4 43	19	6 25	1 00	11 87
Wilson, Herbert N. Heirs or Devises	15 93	67	6 25	1 00	23 85
	<u>\$709 89</u>	<u>\$31 56</u>	<u>\$456 25</u>	<u>\$78 00</u>	<u>\$1,275 70</u>

## Tax Sales of September 20, 1929

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
Baxter, Henry . . .	14 16	80	6 25	1 00	22 21
Discolo, Joseph . . .	4 43	25	6 25	1 00	11 93
Sturcker, Ellen W. . .	7 97	45	6 25	1 00	15 67
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	2 66	20	6 25	1 00	10 11
" " " "	2 66	20	6 25	1 00	10 11
" " " "	3 54	27	6 25	1 00	11 06
" " " "	11 68	87	6 25	1 00	19 80
" " " "	3 54	26	6 25	1 00	11 05
" " " "	2 66	19	6 25	1 00	10 10
" " " "	25 85	1 94	6 00	1 00	34 79
" " " "	10 62	79	6 25	1 00	18 66
" " " "	21 24	1 57	6 25	1 00	30 06
" " " "	1 59	16	6 25	2 00	10 00
" " " "	3 54	26	6 25	2 00	12 05
" " " "	4 43	32	6 00	2 00	12 75
" " " "	3 54	26	6 00	2 00	11 80
" " " "	6 73	50	6 25	2 00	15 48
" " " "	1 06	08	6 25	2 00	9 39
" " " "	7 08	53	6 25	2 00	15 86
" " " "	1 95	14	6 25	2 00	10 34



## Tax Sales of September 20, 1929—Continued

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	1 95	14	6 25	2 00	10 34
"	1 95	14	6 25	2 00	10 34
"	1 95	14	6 25	2 00	10 34
"	9 63	70	6 25	2 00	18 58
"	26 20	1 95	6 25	1 00	35 40
"	50 97	3 80	6 25	1 00	62 02
"	21 42	1 60	6 25	2 00	31 27
"	3 54	26	6 25	2 00	12 05
"	3 18	23	6 25	1 00	10 66
"	27 61	1 65	6 25	1 00	36 51
"	8 50	64	6 00	1 00	16 14
"	10 62	79	6 25	1 00	18 66
"	6 37	48	6 25	1 00	14 10
"	13 81	1 02	6 25	1 00	22 08
"	3 54	26	6 25	2 00	12 05
"	89	06	6 25	2 00	9 20
"	12 74	94	6 25	1 00	20 93
"	31 15	2 32	6 25	1 00	40 72
"	13 81	1 02	6 00	1 00	21 83
"	12 39	92	6 23	1 00	20 56

Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	106 55	7 93	6 00	1 00	121 48
"	3 54	26	6 25	1 00	11 05
"	9 74	70	6 25	1 00	17 69
"	13 63	1 01	6 25	1 00	21 89
"	3 89	29	6 25	1 00	11 43
"	3 00	22	6 25	2 00	11 47
"	1 94	14	6 25	2 00	10 33
"	1 77	13	6 25	2 00	10 15
"	7 08	53	6 25	2 00	15 86
"	3 54	26	6 25	2 00	12 05
"	4 43	32	6 25	2 00	13 00
"	3 00	22	6 25	2 00	11 47
"	3 00	22	6 25	2 00	11 47
"	1 95	14	6 25	2 00	10 34
"	11 68	94	6 25	2 00	20 87
"	9 56	14	6 25	1 00	16 95
"	4 42	32	6 25	2 00	12 99
"	11 85	95	6 25	2 00	21 05
"	88	06	6 25	2 00	9 19
"	89	06	6 25	1 00	8 20
"	88	06	6 25	1 00	8 19
"	11 68	94	6 25	2 00	20 87
"	3 54	26	6 25	2 00	12 05

## Tax Sales of September 20, 1929—Continued

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
"	3 54	26	6 25	1 00	11 05
"	22 13	1 64	6 25	2 00	32 02
"	12 39	92	6 25	2 00	21 56
"	4 43	32	6 25	2 00	13 00
"	5 31	40	6 25	2 00	13 96
"	37 17	2 77	6 25	2 00	48 19
"	40 71	3 03	6 25	2 00	51 99
"	2 66	19	6 25	2 00	11 10
"	3 54	26	6 25	2 00	12 05
"	3 89	29	6 25	2 00	12 43
"	5 84	44	6 25	2 00	14 53
"	1 77	13	6 25	2 00	10 15
"	1 06	08	6 25	2 00	9 39
"	1 95	14	6 25	2 00	10 34
"	3 89	29	6 25	2 00	12 43
"	5 84	44	6 25	2 00	14 53
"	4 06	29	6 00	2 00	12 35
"	1 06	08	6 25	2 00	9 39
"	1 77	13	6 25	2 00	10 15
"	1 06	08	6 25	2 00	9 39

"	"	"	2 66	19	6 25	2 00	11 10
"	"	"	2 65	19	6 25	1 00	10 09
"	"	"	71 86	5 35	6 25	1 00	84 46
"	"	"	9 55	69	6 25	1 00	17 49
"	"	"	20 53	1 52	6 25	1 00	29 30
"	"	"	8 67	65	6 25	1 00	16 57
"	"	"	14 16	1 05	6 25	1 00	22 46
Griswold, Frederick			14 79	1 10	6 25	1 00	23 14
"	"	"	3 54	27	6 25	1 00	11 06
"	"	"	9 74	72	6 25	1 00	17 71
"	"	"	3 54	27	6 25	1 00	11 06
"	"	"	1 77	13	6 25	1 00	9 15
					\$592 00	\$146 00	\$1,760 63
			\$953 12	\$69 51			

**List E****Final Possessions**

(Foreclosed through Land Court 1929)

	Case No.	
Mary A. Connelley		
Lots 9-10 Adams Avenue	1636	\$146 42
Leander A. Blum,		
Pearson Street	1638	377 76
Beatrice N. Stokaski		
18-19 Winter Street	1639	251 53
Ruby R. C. Gorden		
57 Lincoln Avenue	1644	228 83
J. Henry Van Buskirk		
Winter Street	1642	76 49
Extra costs on above cases		25 30
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,106 33

**List F****"Land of Little Value"**

By order of the Tax Commissioner  
(afterwards sold at public auction)

James E. Burke, Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$43 85
"          "	.	.	.	.	.	.	28 92
"          "	.	.	.	.	.	.	46 59
Pasquale, Carabesi	.	.	.	.	.	.	86 97
Anthony, and Eva J. Celceski	.	.	.	.	.	.	61 20
F. L. Chander, Heirs and Dev.	.	.	.	.	.	.	49 77
James Conwell	.	.	.	.	.	.	40 72
Ellen F. Caldwell	.	.	.	.	.	.	38 90
Joseph Caunt	.	.	.	.	.	.	49 67
Thomas H. Boyle	.	.	.	.	.	.	17 85
Alfred Bacci	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 20
Ella A. Burroughs	.	.	.	.	.	.	80 28
Edward N. and Cassie B. Wissman	.	.	.	.	.	.	36 93
J. Lawrence Biffin	.	.	.	.	.	.	91 31
William B. de las Cassas	.	.	.	.	.	.	159 79
Nathan Breed, Heirs and Dev.	.	.	.	.	.	.	118 82
Baker Hill Improvement Association	.	.	.	.	.	.	57 39



A. B. Anthony	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17 03
" "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24 76
Frank Allen	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26 97
Frank J. and Edward M. Ago	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25 59
Samuel S. Carter	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80 59
James E. Burke, Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	44 32
" " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77 99
James O. Buckman, Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	59 62
James P. Buckley	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52 66
Fred B. Buckley	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33 68
M. Vera Brooks	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56 42
George F. D. Burrill	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63 62
Edwin S. Breed	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	110 80
Thomas H. Boyle	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40 72
Helen D. Boomhaner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68 55
John O. Bishop Heirs and Dev.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	95 01
George D. Asumakaplas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	104 70
Frederick Bancroft	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	102 05
Edwin Beckman	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77 86
Arthur N. Bixby	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20 17
Carl Brostran	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	44 59
Joseph E. Burke, Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	37 43

Total

---

 \$2,284 29

## Report of the Town Accountant

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with law I hereby submit the following reports for the year ending December 31, 1929.

### RECEIPTS

#### General Revenue

##### Taxes

##### Curent Year

Polls . . .	\$5,642 00	
Personal . . .	28,116 73	
Real estate . . .	245,897 19	
	<u>          </u>	\$279,655 92

##### Previous Years

Polls . . .	\$1,980 00	
Personal . . .	8,137 64	
Real estate . . .	179,566 38	
	<u>          </u>	189,684 02

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	19,318 48
Final Sales . . .	1,352 43
Tax titles . . .	3,662 49
Certificates and deeds	225 26

##### From State

Corporation taxes .	\$9,178 84	
Income taxes .	77,736 01	
	<u>          </u>	86,914 85

##### From County

Dog damages and licenses . . .	\$1,589 07	
Rent of court room	120 00	
	<u>          </u>	1,709 07
Court fines . . .		2,090 00

##### From Cities and Towns

Tax Lynn water shed	661 43	
	<u>          </u>	

*Carried forward,* \$585,273 95

	Balance carried over from 1928	Appropriations Annual Meeting	Transfers from Surplus	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credit	Expended	Reverting to Surplus	Balance carried over to 1930
<b>LEGISLATIVE:</b>									
Finance Committee		\$350 00		\$19 00		\$369 00	\$369 00		
Planning Board		250 00				250 00	143 39	\$106 61	
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT:</b>									
Selectmen's Department		2,500 00		137 40	Refunds, \$44 55	2,681 95	2,677 23	4 72	
Accountant's Department		1,890 00				1,890 00	1,809 38	80 62	
Treasurer's Department		2,790 00			Refunds, .50	2,790 80	2,629 07	161 73	
Collector's Department		4,200 00	\$500 00			4,700 00	4,700 00		
Tax Title Expenses		1,000 00	477 38			1,477 38	1,456 68	20 70	
Assessors' Department		7,475 00				7,475 00	7,472 76	2 24	
Registration Town Notes		70 00				70 00	28 00	42 00	
Law Department		1,535 00		1,000 00		2,535 00	2,471 87	63 13	
Town Clerk's Department		750 00		35 00		785 00	777 13	7 87	
Election and Registration Department		3,000 00	300 00		Refunds, 8 10	3,308 10	3,222 61	85 49	
Town Hall		4,160 00		12 00	Refunds, 10 00	4,182 00	4,161 58	20 42	
Public Works Department		5,850 00			Refunds, 2 10	5,852 10	5,812 55	39 55	
<b>PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:</b>									
Police Department		27,736 87				27,736 87	26,392 90	1,343 97	
Constable		50 00				50 00	50 00		
Fire Department:									
Chief's Salary		2,500 00				2,500 00	2,500 00		
Firemen's Salaries		18,532 50		10 00		18,542 50	18,542 50		
Superintendent of Fire Alarm		250 00				250 00	250 00		
Fire Department Expenses		6,100 00	2,000 00			8,100 00	7,882 13	217 87	
Hydrant Service		500 00				500 00	500 00		
Forest Warden		350 00		150 00		500 00	355 44	144 56	
Inspector of Buildings		1,051 00				1,051 00	972 75	78 25	
Sealer of Weights and Measures		885 00				885 00	881 79	3 21	
Gypsy Moth Department		5,000 00				5,000 00	4,999 91	9 09	
Tree Warden Department		1,000 00				1,000 00	997 35	2 65	
<b>HEALTH AND SANITATION:</b>									
Health Department		4,500 00				4,500 00	3,777 47	722 53	
Vital Statistics		150 00			Refunds, .50	150 50	98 00	52 50	
Mosquito Control		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,499 65	35	
Inspector of Plumbing		1,200 00				1,200 00	1,200 00		
Inspector of Milk and Dairies		300 00				300 00	300 00		
Inspector of Animals		685 00				685 00	679 76	5 24	
Collection of Ashes and Garbage		7,300 00				7,300 00	7,300 00		
<b>HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:</b>									
Highways		20,000 00				20,000 00	19,972 55	27 45	
Woodbury Avenue Bridge	\$2,535 88					2,535 88	2,131 25		404 63
Woodbury Avenue Bridge Approaches	1 17					1 17		1 17	
Highway Permanent Construction	6 17					6 17		6 17	
Essex Street Culvert	194 83					194 83			194 83
Walnut Street Construction	2,990 69	1,500 00		600 00	From County, State 6,083 90	11,174 59	9,633 00		1,541 59
Walnut Street Repairs		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,482 33	17 67	
Walnut and Water Street Land Damages			875 00			875 00	875 00		
Truck		1,000 00				1,000 00	960 00	40 00	
Sherman Street Reconstruction					Fr. Clevc. Av wat.ex.400 00	400 00			400 00
Surface Treatment		3,000 00				3,000 00	2,432 87	567 13	
Essex Street Repairs		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,466 19	33 81	
Vine Street Reconstruction		3,500 00				3,500 00	3,487 12	12 88	
Ballard Street Reconstruction		4,500 00				4,500 00	4,447 94	52 06	
Springdale Avenue Repairs		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,480 12	19 88	
Pearson Street Repairs		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,469 55	30 45	
Mountain, Danforth, Granite Road		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,477 81	22 19	
Jasper Street Resurface		2,000 00				2,000 00	1,999 05	95	
Guild Road Drain					Tr. Saugus Center dr. 900 00	900 00	726 92	173 08	
Drainage Lawndale Avenue		600 00				600 00	536 63	63 37	
Drainage Central Street near Hurd Avenue		215 00				215 00	35 00	180 00	
Denver Street, East Denver, Central Street Drain		850 00				850 00	849 72	28	
Cement Culvert under Central (near Hurd Avenue)		1,000 00				1,000 00	888 34	111 76	
Saugus Centre Drain		4,000 00			Tr. to Guild Rd. drain (900 00)	3,100 00	2,176 68		923 32
Hamilton and Atherton Street Repairs		750 00				750 00	716 63	33 37	
Main Street Repairs		3,000 00				3,000 00	2,990 72	9 28	
Edison Street Repairs		1,000 00				1,000 00	995 82	4 18	
Central Street Repairs		3,000 00				3,000 00	2,969 13	30 87	
Appleton Street Repairs		500 00				500 00	490 07	9 93	
Sidewalks		4,000 00				4,000 00	3,991 27	8 73	
Curbing		2,000 00				2,000 00	1,999 43	57	
Snow and Ice		4,500 00		200 00	Refunds, 1 98	4,701 98	4,670 58	31 40	
East Saugus Bridge		864 01				864 01	864 01		
Street Lighting		11,700 00				11,700 00	11,527 04	172 96	
<b>CHARITIES:</b>									
Public Welfare		21,543 00	2,500 00		Refunds, 84 00	24,127 00	23,105 32	1,021 68	
Saugus Infirmary		10,500 00		553 46	Refunds, 10 81	11,064 27	11,063 73	54	
New Barn—Infirmary	918 89				Tr. heating system (890 00)	890 00	890 00	28 89	
Heating System					Tr. from new barn ac. 890 00	890 00	890 00		
State Aid		1,000 00	250 00	100 00		1,350 00	1,296 00	54 00	
Soldiers' Burial		200 00				200 00	200 00		
Soldiers' Relief		6,000 00	1,700 00	677 64	Refunds, 10 00	8,387 64	8,384 28	3 36	
<b>EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES:</b>									
Schools		197,600 00			Refunds, 33 35	7,633 35	196,687 67	945 68	
School Repairs		7,000 00				9,000 00	6,971 76	28 24	
Trade School Tuition		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,376 78	123 22	
North Saugus Class Room	226 94				Fr. O'vale class room, 217 61	444 55	444 55		
Oaklandvale Class Room	709 44				To N. Sau. cl. room, (217 61)	491 83			491 83
Cliftondale School Heating			*181 00			181 00	181 00		
Library		6,500 00				6,500 00	6,468 21	31 79	
Land for School Purposes	1,100 00	250 00	900 00			2,250 00	250 00	2,000 00	
Income Wilson Fund	91 37				Interest, 91 38	182 75			182 75
<b>UNCLASSIFIED:</b>									
Unpaid Bills			4,786 44			4,786 44	4,743 82	42 62	
Town Reports		1,450 00				1,450 00	1,449 20	80	
Insurance		5,700 00				5,700 00	5,639 34	60 66	
Playgrounds		3,500 00				3,500 00	3,497 75	2 25	
Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital		6,237 21				6,237 21	6,237 21		
Sweetser School	373 20					373 20			373 20
Tax Title Validity	1,166 16					1,166 16	120 00		1,046 16
Municipal Garage	63 31					63 31		63 31	
Bronze Honor Roll	1,685 60					1,685 60	1,685 60		
Old Town Hall Repairs	22 69					22 69	22 69		
Zoning	419 15	2,000 00				419 15	294 00		125 15
Fourth of July		400 00				2,000 00	2,000 00		
Memorial Day		2,500 00			Refunds, 37 58	437 58	437 58		
Water Meters		200 00				2,500 00	2,497 04	2 96	
Public Grounds						200 00	200 00		
Yanofsky Judgment		150 00			1930 Tax levy, 1,500 00	1,500 00	15,000 00		
Hydrant, Dustin Street		150 00				150 00	85 00	65 00	
Hydrant, Essex Street		150 00				150 00	88 88	61 12	
Painting Stand Pipe		1,000 00				1,000 00	1,000 00		
Fire Alarm, Golden Hills		600 00				600 00	576 68	23 32	
Purchase Old Burying Ground		2,500 00				2,500 00			2,500 00
<b>ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES:</b>									
Water Purchase		20,000 00				20,000 00	17,923 12	2,076 88	
Water Maintenance		23,000 00		500 00	Refunds, 17 32	23,517 32	23,516 40	92	
Water Extension		5,000 00				5,000 00	4,997 00	3 00	
Replace Cement Mains		5,000 00				5,000 00	4,882 55	117 45	
Cleveland Avenue Extension	1,000 00				To Sherman street, (400 00)	600 00			600 00
Essex Street Extension		900 00				900 00	822 58	77 42	
Intervale Avenue Extension		600 00				600 00	524 10	75 90	
Grand View Avenue Extension		800 00				800 00	618 52	181 48	
Hilldale Terrace Extension		400 00				400 00	223 90	176 10	
Lake Dam and Castle Rock Extension		3,000 00				3,000 00	2,918 08	81 92	
Lake Dam Road Extension		500 00				500 00	376 00	124 00	
Oak Point Road Extension		2,000 00				2,000 00	1,891 67	108 33	
Orcutt Avenue Extension		1,350 00				1,350 00	1,154 46	195 54	
Westland Avenue Extension		450 00				450 00	434 28	15 72	
Willow Street Extension		175 00				175 00	101 10	73 90	
Cemetery		6,300 00		5 50	Refunds, 1 48	6,306 98	6,306 59	39	
<b>INTEREST AND MATURING DEBTS:</b>									
Interest on Temporary Loans		10,000 00	4,000 00			14,000 00	12,472 08	1,527 92	
Interest on East Saugus Bridge Note		405 00				405 00	405 00		
Interest on School Loans		6,413 75				6,413 75	6,413 75		
Interest on Water Loans		1,348 75				1,348 75	1,348 75		
Water Loan Bonds		3,000 00				3,000 00	3,000 00		
School Loan Bonds		16,500 00				16,500 00	16,500 00		
East Saugus Bridge Note		9,000 00				9,000 00	9,000 00		
	\$13,595 49	\$591,012 09	\$18,469 82	\$4,000 00	\$7,937 85	\$634,925 25	\$611,677 59	13,353 89	9,893 77
Reserve Fund		4,000 00		4,000 00					
Balance carried over from 1928	\$13,595 49								
Annual Meeting Appropriations	595,012 09	\$595,012 09							
Transfers from Surplus Annual and Special Meetings	18,288 82		\$18,288 82						
*Balance Restored from Surplus	181 00		181 00						
Miscellaneous Receipts	6,437 85				6,437 85				
To be raised, 1930 Tax Levy	1,500 00				Yanofsky judgment, 1,500 00				
			\$18,469 82		\$7,937 85				
Total Expenditures							\$611,677 59		
Unexpended Balances Reverting to Surplus							13,353 89	\$13,353 89	
Unexpended Balances Carried over to 1930							9,893 77		\$9,893 77
	\$634,925 25					\$634,925 25	\$634,925 25		

2

f

C

I

M

I

I

F

C



*Brought forward,* \$585,273 95

### Licenses and Permits

Junk . . .	\$125 00
Pool, billards and bowling . .	60 00
Groves . . .	20 00
Theatres . .	50 00
Auto dealers .	45 00
Victuallers . .	49 00
Miscellaneous .	134 00

---

 483 00

Total General Revenue 

---

 585,756 95

### Special Assessments

#### Moth extermination

1928 . . . \$559 44

#### Moth extermination

1929 . . . 1,070 38

---

 1,629 82

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### General Government

#### Town Clerk

Fees . . . \$318 21

#### Town Hall

Rent . . . 606 10

#### Planning Board

Maps . . . 2 50

### Protection to Persons and Property

#### Police Department

Junk . . . 14 50

#### Fire Department

Miscellaneous . . . 4 75

---

*Carried forward,* \$946 06 \$587,386 77



<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$946 06	\$587,386 77
Inspector of Buildings		
Fees . . . .	320 00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures		
Fees . . . .	158 59	

**Health and Sanitation**

Alcohol permits . .	\$17 50	
Contagious diseases .	82 00	
Division of Tuberculosis	631 42	
	<hr/>	730 92

Inspector of Milk and Cattle		
Licenses . . .	119 50	

Inspector of Plumbing		
Fees . . . .	392 00	

**Highway**

Miscellaneous . . .	14 60	
---------------------	-------	--

**Charities**

Board of Public Welfare		
State reimbursements	\$2,589 16	
Cities and towns		
reimbursements .	3,405 10	
Individual reimburse-		
ments . . . .	10 00	
	<hr/>	6,004 26

Town Infirmary		
Sale of produce . .	\$870 69	
Sale of milk . . .	5,924 56	
Sale of stock . . .	354 97	
Board . . . . .	7 25	
	<hr/>	7,157 47

**Soldiers' Benefits**

State Aid	\$750 00	
Veterans' exemptions	473 70	
	<hr/>	1,223 70

<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$17,067 10	\$587,386 77
-------------------------	-------------	--------------

*Brought forward,* \$17,067 10 \$587,386 77

### Education

Tuition, State wards,	\$1,010 51	
Tuition, others .	96 92	
Vocational education,	776 20	
Miscellaneous .	21 59	
	<hr/>	\$1,905 22

### Library

Fines . . . . .	37 15	
Total Commercial Revenue,	<hr/>	19,009 47

### Water Department

Fixture rates . . .	\$5,119 43	
Meter rates . . .	25,775 80	
Maintenance . . .	16,282 40	
Turn ons . . . . .	98 00	
Hydrants . . . . .	500 00	
Summonses . . . .	347 80	
	<hr/>	48,123 43

### Cemetery

Sale of		
Lots and Graves . .	\$1,286 60	
Care of Lots and Graves		
Care . . . . .	3,071 73	
Foundations . . .	329 00	
Interment fees . .	1,223 00	
	<hr/>	5,910 33

### Interest

On bank balances . .	\$855 54	
On Taxes		
Deferred payment,		
1927 . . . . .	\$ 90	
Deferred payment,		
1928 . . . . .	6,229 92	
Deferred payment,		
1929 . . . . .	350 55	
Tax title redeemed,	580 86	
Final sale . . . .	233 24	
	<hr/>	7,395 47
<i>Carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$8,251 01 \$660,430 00

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$8,251 01	\$660,430 00
On Motor Vehicles		
Excise Tax . . .	26 62	
On Trust Funds		
G. M. Wilson Library Fund	91 38	
	<hr/>	8,369 01

**Reimbursement**

Walnut Street Reimbursement .		
State . . .	\$2,408 26	
County . . .	3,675 64	
	<hr/>	6,083 90

**Municipal Indebtedness**

Temporary Loans		
Anticipation of taxes		455,000 00

**Agency and Trust**

Cemetery		
Perpetual care . . .	1,815 20	
Water Department		
Service deposits . . .	5,844 21	
	<hr/>	7,659 41

**Refunds**

Selectmen . . .	\$35 01	
Treasurer . . .	80	
Town Hall . . .	10 00	
Public Works . . .	20 10	
Election and Registration	8 10	
Soldiers' Relief . . .	10 00	
Public Welfare . . .	167 00	
Infirmery . . .	10 81	
Snow and ice . . .	1 98	
Vital Statistics . . .	50	
Schools . . .	33 35	
Memorial Day . . .	37 58	
Water Maintenance . . .	17 32	
Cemetery . . .	1 48	
	<hr/>	354 03
Cash balance January 1, 1929		31,183 44
		<hr/>
		<u>\$1,169,079 79</u>

## EXPENDITURES

1929

---

**Legislative**

## Finance Committee

Clerk . . . .	\$100 00	
Stationery and postage	2 25	
Printing . . . .	141 75	
Delivering reports .	125 00	
	<hr/>	\$369 00

## Planning Board

Secretary . . . .	\$25 00	
Dues . . . . .	25 00	
Stationery, printing and postage . . . .	27 20	
Traveling expenses	24 28	
Telephone . . . .	33 91	
All other . . . . .	8 00	
	<hr/>	143 39

**General Government**

## Selectmen's Department

Salary Chairman . .	\$200 00	
Salaries other Selectmen,	757 67	
Clerk . . . . .	250 00	
Director Soldiers Relief,	250 00	
Transportation of Directory, S.R. . . .	125 00	
Stationery and postage	97 39	
Printing and advertising	358 35	
Telephone . . . .	340 41	
Delivering Warrants	180 00	
Decorating Town Hall	65 00	
All other . . . . .	53 41	
	<hr/>	2,677 23

Unpaid bills . . . .	<hr/>	44 61
----------------------	-------	-------

<i>Carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$3,234 23
-------------------------	--	------------------

*Brought forward,* \$3,234 23

Accountant's Department

*Salary of Accountant	\$1,075 00	
Clerical . . .	615 70	
Stationery and postage,	15 55	
Printing and advertising,	119 00	
Telephone . . .	39 51	
Ledgers . . .	19 62	
	<hr/>	1,884 38

Treasurer's Department

Salary of Treasurer,	\$750 00	
Clerk . . . .	1,218 00	
Stationery, printing and postage . .	201 98	
Telephone . . .	42 01	
Bond . . . .	282 50	
Insurance . . .	96 98	
Office equipment .	35 00	
All other . . .	2 60	
	<hr/>	2,629 07

Registration of Town Notes

Fees . . . .	28 00
--------------	-------

Collector's Department

Salary of Collector,	\$1,200 00	
Committing . . .	5 25	
Clerks . . . .	2,399 90	
Stationery and postage,	309 30	
Printing and advertising,	140 75	
Bond . . . .	490 00	
Insurance . . .	154 80	
	<hr/>	4,700 00

Assessors' Department

Assessors' Salary .	\$900 00	
Deputies . . .	991 58	
Clerks . . . .	3,496 00	
Stationery and postage,	206 87	
Printing and advertising,	452 70	
	<hr/>	

*Carried forward,* \$6,047 15 \$12,475 68

\* Error \$75.00 refunded.



<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$6,047 15	\$12,475 68
Traveling expenses	150 00	
Telephone . . .	43 71	
Searching records .	322 30	
Engineering services	600 00	
Office equipment .	309 60	
	<hr/>	7,472 76
Law Department		
Salary of Counsel .	\$600 00	
Claims . . . .	1,870 47	
Fees . . . . .	1 40	
	<hr/>	2,471 87
Town Clerk		
Salary . . . . .	\$500 00	
Clerks . . . . .	145 10	
Stationery and postage	82 78	
Printing and advertising	32 75	
Bond . . . . .	5 00	
All other . . . .	11 50	
	<hr/>	777 13
Election and Registration		
Registrars . . .	\$650 00	
Election officers .	544 38	
Police . . . . .	64 00	
Clerical . . . .	200 00	
Stationery, printing and postage . . .	830 81	
Posting Warrants .	10 00	
Rent . . . . .	15 00	
Erecting and cartage of booths . . . .	46 00	
New booths and wiring	763 03	
Equipment . . .	70 88	
All other . . . .	28 51	
	<hr/>	3,222 61
Unpaid bills . . .		9 50
Tax Titles		
Registering . . .	\$1,031 43	
Advertising . . .	425 25	
	<hr/>	1,456 68
<i>Carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$27,886 23

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$27 886 23	
<b>Town Hall</b>		
Janitor . . .	\$1,460 00	
Assistants . . .	284 75	
Fuel . . .	769 20	
Light . . .	626 28	
Supplies . . .	199 47	
Repairs . . .	807 87	
Water . . .	14 01	
	<hr/>	4,161 58

**Public Works Department**

Superintendent . .	\$2,908 00
Clerks . . . . .	2,368 00
Stationery and postage	160 70
Printing and advertising	30 73
Telephone . . .	225 45
Auto repairs . . .	12 09
Office expense . . .	107 58

---

 5,812 55
**Total for General Government**


---

 \$37,860 36
**Protection of Persons and Property****Police Department**

Chief . . . . .	\$2,600 00
Patrolmen . . . .	19,218 00
Special police . . .	1,621 08
Matron . . . . .	25 00
Other . . . . .	23 00

**Equipment and repairs**

to auto and motor-	
cycles . . . . .	266 40
Equipment for men	180 86
Fuel . . . . .	97 00
Pensions . . . . .	1,024 80
Detective services .	21 60
Printing, postage and	
stationery . . . . .	66 50
Telephone . . . . .	962 00
Gasoline and oil . .	236 85
Luncheons . . . . .	8 53
All other . . . . .	41 28
Unpaid bills . . . .	

---

 4 90
*Carried forward,*


---

 26,397 80 

---

 \$37,860 36

<i>Brought forward,</i>		\$26,397 80	\$37,860 36
Constable			
Salary . . .		50 00	
Forest Warden			
Salary . . .	\$100 00		
Services at fires .	144 00		
Equipment and re-			
pairs . . .	104 89		
All other . . .	6 55		
		355 44	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm			
Salary . . .		250 00	
Chief of Fire Department			
Salary . . .		2,500 00	
Firemen			
Salary . . .		18,542 50	
Hydrant Service			
Water . . .		500 00	
Fire Department			
Services at fires .	\$10 74		
Labor on hydrants .	56 40		
Clerk . . .	25 00		
Equipment and Repairs			
Apparatus . . .	2,660 17		
Equipment for men,	307 38		
Alarm boxes . . .	498 63		
Hose . . .	925 12		
Repairs to building .	67 96		
Bedding . . .	24 00		
Laundry . . .	95 18		
Fuel . . .	446 36		
Light . . .	189 68		
Gas and oil . . .	234 29		
Printing, stationery			
and postage . . .	19 25		
Advertising . . .	17 55		
Telephone . . .	106 26		
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$5,683 97	\$48,595 74	\$37,860 36

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$5,683 97	\$48,595 74	\$37,860 36
Freight and express,	26 88		
Water . . . .	10 00		
Use of truck . .	180 00		
Use of bell . . .	50 00		
Call men . . . .	300 00		
Special Firemen .	1,501 50		
Medical attention .	106 50		
All other . . . .	23 28		
	<hr/>	7,882 13	

## Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary . . . .	\$700 00		
Telephone . . . .	27 46		
Equipment . . . .	31 08		
Use of automobile .	120 00		
Printing . . . .	3 25		
	<hr/>	881 79	

## Inspector of Buildings

Salary . . . .	\$800 00		
Printing, stationery and postage . . .	27 75		
Telephone . . . .	45 00		
Use of automobile .	100 00		
	<hr/>	972 75	

## Gypsy Moth

Superintendent . .	\$1,285 20		
Labor . . . . .	2,460 60		
Hardware and tools,	328 21		
Stationery, printing and postage . . .	5 30		
Teams . . . . .	282 50		
Use of automobile .	240 00		
Rent . . . . .	96 00		
Insecticide . . . .	245 96		
Gas . . . . .	23 74		
Clerk . . . . .	32 40		
	<hr/>	4,999 91	
Unpaid bills, 1928,		56 00	

*Carried forward,*


---



---

\$63,388 32	\$37,860 36
-------------	-------------

*Brought forward,* \$63,388 32 \$37,860 36

**Tree Warden**

Superintendent . . .	\$245 70
Labor . . .	326 40
Trees . . .	200 00
Telephone . . .	31 27
Use of teams . . .	138 90
Hardware and tools	55 08

---

997 35

Total for Protection of  
Persons and Property

---

64,385 67

**Health and Sanitation**

**Health Department**

**Salaries of Board of**

Health . . .	\$725 00
Clerk . . .	241 67
Stationery and postage	48 57
Printing and advertising,	131 19
Telephone . . .	36 69
All other . . .	18 50

**Quarantine and Contagious Diseases**

Board and treatment,	398 34
Medical attention .	183 50

**Tuberculosis board**

and treatment .	1,374 01
-----------------	----------

**Burying dead dogs**

and cats . . .	200 00
----------------	--------

Inspection of piggeries,	85 00
--------------------------	-------

**Inspection of**

slaughtering .	74 00
----------------	-------

Use of automobile .	261 00
---------------------	--------

---

\$3,777 47

Unpaid bills 1928 .

972 39

**Mosquito Control**

Labor . . .	\$813 10
Use of team . . .	155 00
Oil . . .	472 75
Hose . . .	58 80

---

1,499 65

*Carried forward,*

---

\$6,249 51 \$102,246 03



<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$6,249 51	\$102,246 03
Vital Statistics		
Births . . . .	\$35 75	
Deaths . . . .	62 25	
	<hr/>	98 00
Inspector of Plumbing		
Salary . . . .	1,200 00	
Inspector of Milk and Dairies		
Salary . . . .	300 00	
Inspector of Animals and Cattle		
Salary . . . .	\$600 00	
Use of automobile .	50 00	
Telephone . . .	24 26	
Stationery and postage	5 50	
	<hr/>	679 76
Ashes and Garbage		
Garbage . . . .	\$2,100 00	
Ashes . . . .	5,200 00	
	<hr/>	7,300 00
Total for Health and Sanitation .	<hr/>	15,827 27

**Highways**

General Highway		
Labor . . . .	\$6,664 47	
Broken stone and gravel . . . .	3,913 94	
Equipment and repairs	1,732 99	
Pipe and cement .	869 46	
Coal and wood .	237 07	
Freight and express	29 31	
Tarvia and oil .	4,109 47	
Light . . . .	7 11	
Gas and oil . .	954 39	
Auto repairs .	651 06	
Truck . . . .	300 00	
Traffic signs .	283 38	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$19,752 65	\$118,073 30

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$19,752 65		\$118,073 30
Advertising . . .	37 75		
Surveying . . .	72 65		
Curbing . . .	101 50		
Registration of trucks,	8 00		
	<hr/>	19,972 55	
Unpaid bills, 1928 .		90 96	
<b>Walnut Street Permanent Construction</b>			
Contract . . .	\$7,783 84		
Replacing car tracks,	1,823 76		
All other . . .	25 40		
	<hr/>	9,633 00	
<b>Vine Street Repairs</b>			
Labor . . .	\$864 40		
Stone and gravel . .	1,325 97		
Pipe and brick . . .	288 27		
Tarvia and oil . . .	968 32		
Gas and oil . . .	40 16		
	<hr/>	3,487 12	
<b>Ballard Street Repairs</b>			
Labor . . .	\$782 55		
Lumber . . .	103 50		
Stone and gravel . .	1,810 40		
Tarvia . . .	1,462 69		
Pipe . . .	180 22		
Gas and oil . . .	60 48		
Coal and wood . . .	48 10		
	<hr/>	4,447 94	
<b>Springdale Avenue Repairs</b>			
Labor . . .	\$341 86		
Equipment and re-			
pairs . . .	134 55		
Gravel . . .	569 23		
Tarvia . . .	385 20		
Coal and wood . . .	49 28		
	<hr/>	1,480 12	
<b>Pearson Street Repairs</b>			
Labor . . .	\$332 55		
Equipment and repairs,	242 66		
Tarvia . . .	385 20		
Sand and gravel . . .	509 14		
	<hr/>	1,469 55	
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$40,581 24	\$118,073 30

<i>Brought forward,</i>		\$40,581 24	\$118,073 30
Mountain and Danforth Avenues and Granite Road Repairs			
Labor . . . .	\$249 16		
Equipment and repairs	157 50		
Sand and gravel .	586 17		
Tarvia . . . .	475 08		
Coal and wood .	9 90		
	<hr/>	1,477 81	
Jasper Street Repairs			
Labor . . . .	\$462 25		
Equipment and repairs	134 17		
Tarvia . . . .	769 33		
Sand and gravel .	540 78		
Gas and oil . .	47 80		
Fuel . . . .	44 72		
	<hr/>	1,999 05	
Main Street Repairs			
Labor . . . .	\$1,056 35		
Stone . . . .	988 35		
Tarvia and asphalt	943 18		
Equipment and repairs	2 84		
	<hr/>	2,990 72	
Central Street Repairs			
Labor . . . .	\$737 10		
Stone and gravel .	1,657 44		
Tarvia . . . .	574 59		
	<hr/>	2,969 13	
Edison Street Repairs			
Labor . . . .	\$264 48		
Gravel . . . .	364 06		
Tarvia . . . .	306 02		
Repairs to equipment	61 26		
	<hr/>	995 82	
Walnut Street Repairs			
Labor . . . .	\$290 12		
Stone and gravel .	519 02		
Tarvia . . . .	644 14		
Coal and wood .	29 05		
	<hr/>	1,482 33	
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$52,496 10	\$118,073 30

*Brought forward,*

\$52,496 10 \$118,073 30

**Essex Street Repairs**

Labor . . .	\$535 65
Pipe . . .	357 98
Tarvia . . .	208 65
Gravel . . .	251 32
Gas and oil . . .	11 25
Equipment and repairs	99 75
Freight . . .	1 59

---

 1,466 19
**Hamilton and Atherton Streets Repairs**

Labor . . .	\$282 50
Pipe . . .	391 48
Surveying . . .	42 65

---

 716 63
**Appleton Street Repairs**

Labor . . .	\$148 55
Pipe and grate . . .	25 49
Tarvia . . .	78 11
Sand . . .	76 16
Surveying . . .	121 60
Gas and oil . . .	40 16

---

 490 07
**Resurface to Permanent Construction**

Labor . . .	\$438 40
Stone . . .	55 08
Asphalt . . .	1,898 75
Gas . . .	40 64

---

 2,432 87
**Sidewalks**

Inspector . . .	\$320 70
Contract . . .	3,404 80
Surveying . . .	265 77

---

 3,991 27

Unpaid bills, 1928 .

73 64

**Curbing**

Inspector . . .	\$73 20
Contract . . .	1,791 40
Surveying . . .	134 83

---

 1,999 43
*Carried forward,*


---



---

 \$63,666 20 \$118,073 30

<i>Brought forward,</i>		\$63,666 20	\$118,073 30
<b>Guild Road Drain</b>			
Labor . . . .	\$246 72		
Pipe . . . .	480 20		
	<hr/>	726 92	
<b>Lawndale Avenue Drain</b>			
Labor . . . .	\$392 40		
Pipe and brick . .	116 35		
Gravel . . . .	27 88		
	<hr/>	536 63	
<b>Saugus Center Drain</b>			
Labor . . . .	\$1,132 68		
Pipe . . . .	928 72		
Equipment and repairs	100 00		
Freight . . . .	6 28		
Oil . . . .	9 00		
	<hr/>	2,176 68	
<b>Central Street near Hurd Avenue Drain</b>			
Labor . . . .	\$493 74		
Equipment and repairs	37 63		
Pipe . . . .	327 62		
Gas and oil . . .	19 25		
Advertising . . .	10 00		
	<hr/>	888 24	
<b>Central Street Drain Committee Expense</b>			
Surveying . . . .		35 00	
<b>Denver, East Denver and Central Streets Drain</b>			
Labor . . . .	\$678 98		
Pipe . . . .	167 86		
Lumber . . . .	2 88		
	<hr/>	849 72	
<b>Woodbury Avenue Bridge</b>			
Contract . . . .		2,131 25	
Purchase of Truck .		960 00	
East Saugus Bridge .		864 01	
	<hr/>		
<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$72,834 65	\$118,073 30



*Brought forward*

\$72,834 65 \$118,073 30

## Snow and Ice

Labor . . .	\$3,377 24
Equipment and repairs,	879 16
Sand and salt . .	154 57
Gas and oil . .	251 06
All other . . .	8 55

4,670 58

7 99

Unpaid bills, 1928,

## Street Lighting

Contract . . .

11,527 04

Total for Highway .

89,040 26

**Charities**

## Board of Public Welfare

Salaries, Overseers .	\$700 00
Clerk and Secretary	200 00
Appraising . . .	18 00

## Printing, stationery

and postage . . . 34 20

Telephone . . . 37 26

Investigating . . . 281 08

Cash . . . 11,042 00

Rent . . . 807 00

## Groceries and pro-

visions . . . 3,634 96

Coal and wood . . . 1,189 75

## Medicine and medi-

cal attention . . . 210 49

## Dry goods, clothing

and shoes . . . 166 44

Burial . . . 365 00

State institutions . . . 1,680 40

Other institutions . . . 128 75

Cities and towns . . . 2,609 99

23,105 32

2,475 31

Unpaid bills, 1928,

## Infirmary

Superintendent . . . \$1,083 32

Telephone . . . 79 36

Other wages . . . 2,102 48

*Carried forward,*

\$3,265 16

\$25,580 63 \$207,113 56

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$3,265 16	\$25,580 63	\$207,113 56
Groceries and provisions	1,362 59		
Dry goods and clothing	18 47		
Fuel and light .	381 19		
Medicine and medical attendance . .	51 30		
Water . . .	35 21		
Stock . . .	859 00		
Grain and feed .	3,316 45		
Veterinary services	44 00		
Blacksmithing .	30 00		
New equipment .	295 34		
Repairs to equipment	328 61		
Pasturing . .	66 75		
Automobile repairs	22 00		
Gas and oil . .	181 10		
Freight and express	13 00		
Seeds . . .	177 96		
Fertilizer . .	82 88		
Disinfectant .	53 00		
Carpentry . .	148 42		
Masonry . .	32 45		
Plumbing . .	66 18		
Electrical . .	13 05		
Painting . .	43 92		
Glass and shades .	11 25		
Insurance . .	56 20		
All other . .	13 25		
	<hr/>	10,968 73	
Unpaid bills 1928 .		26 24	
Infirmary Heating System			
Contract . . .		985 00	
Soldiers' Benefits			
Soldiers Relief .	\$8,474 28		
State Aid . .	1,206 00		
	<hr/>	9,680 28	
Unpaid bills 1928 .		97 20	
Total of charities .		<hr/>	47,338 08
<i>Carried forward,</i>			\$254,451 64

*Brought forward,*

\$254,451 64

**Education and Libraries****Schools**

## General expenses

Superintendent . \$3,640 00

Physicians . . 750 00

Attendance officer . 300 00

Clerks . . . 1,541 66

## Stationery, printing

and postage . 468 16

Telephone . . 615 75

Nurse . . . 1,520 00

Mechanic . . 234 00

Matron . . . 405 00

Advertising . . 16 45

Diplomas . . 75 48

Water . . . 447 04

Teachers' salaries . 139,605 45

**Text Books and Supplies**

Books . . . 6,562 82

Supplies . . 5,013 01

Tuition . . . 1,824 24

Support of truants . 197 15

**Transportation**

Pupils . . . 5,530 70

Teachers . . 337 10

**Janitors' Service**

High School . . 4,874 98

Others . . . 9,714 15

**Fuel and Light**

Coal and wood . 8,240 52

Electricity and gas . 1,544 93

**Interior Repairs**

Carpentry and painting 38 79

Plumbing . . 6 90

Electrical . . 24 10

Glass and shades . 5 64

Cleaning cesspools, 75 00

*Carried forward,* \$193,609 02

\$254,451 64

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$193,609 02	\$254,451 64
Furniture and fixtures, 1,456 46	
Janitors supplies . 1,087 98	
Census . . . 107 61	
Express . . . 74 20	
Surveying . . . 63 60	
All other . . . 288 80	
	<hr/>
Unpaid bills 1928 .	\$196,687 67
	227 20
Repairs	
Carpentry and painting \$2,864 05	
Plumbing . . . 2,637 59	
Electrical . . . 246 26	
Glass and shades . 22 65	
Masonry . . . 729 06	
Architect . . . 50 00	
Fence . . . 328 00	
Miscellaneous . 94 15	
	<hr/>
Unpaid bills 1928 .	6,971 76
	308 21
Trade School Tuition	1,376 78
Unpaid bills, 1928 .	61 20
Clifftondale School Heating System	
Contract . . .	181 00
North Saugus Class Room	
Furniture . . .	444 55
Total for Education,	<hr/>
	206,258 37
Libraries	
Librarian . . . \$1,440 00	
Assistants . . . 718 43	
Books . . . 2,889 60	
Periodicals . . . 107 80	
Binding . . . 220 28	
Fuel . . . 226 50	
Light . . . 83 38	
	<hr/>
<i>Carried forward</i> , \$5,685 99	\$460,710 01

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$5,685 99	\$460,710 01
Carpentry and painting	118 76	
Furniture . . .	82 00	
Printing, stationery and postage . . .	89 61	
Telephone . . .	34 31	
Express and cartage	42 50	
Janitor . . .	311 10	
Janitors supplies .	52 94	
Water . . .	10 00	
Dues . . .	4 00	
All other . . .	37 00	
Total for Libraries	<u>          </u>	\$6,468 21

**Unclassified****Insurance**

Fire . . . .	\$3,895 00	
Automobile . . .	297 25	
Liability, compensation	1,415 03	
Boiler . . . .	32 06	
	<u>          </u>	5,639 34

**Town Report**

Printing . . .	\$1,342 20	
Distributing . . .	107 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,449 20

**Playgrounds**

Filling . . .	\$2,162 57	
Care of grounds .	209 00	
Pipe . . .	156 02	
Equipment and hard- ware . . .	853 65	
Freight . . .	91 26	
Surveying . . .	20 00	
Advertising . . .	5 25	
	<u>          </u>	\$3,497 75

**Water Meters (For unmetered services)**

Meters . . .	\$2,135 64	
Labor . . .	361 40	
	<u>          </u>	2,497 04

*Carried forward,*

\$13,083 33	\$467,178 22
-------------	--------------



<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$13,083 33	\$467,178 22
Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital,	6,237 21	
Memorial Day . . . . .	437 58	
July Fourth celebration,	2,000 00	
Tax title validity . . . . .	120 00	
Old Town Hall repairs,	22 69	
Zoning . . . . .	294 00	
Walnut street land damages . . . . .	875 00	
Golden Hills Fire Alarm system . . . . .	576 68	
Purchase of land for school purposes . . . . .	250 00	
Hydrant on Dustin street . . . . .	85 00	
Hydrant on Essex street . . . . .	88 88	
Public grounds . . . . .	200 00	
Yanofsky judgment,	1,500 00	
Painting stand pipe,	1,000 00	
Bronze honor roll . . . . .	1,685 60	
Killing dogs . . . . .	60 00	
<hr/>		
Total Unclassified . . . . .		28,515 97

## ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

## Water Department

Purchase of Water		
City of Lynn . . . . .	\$17,914 57	
City of Melrose . . . . .	8 55	
<hr/>		
	\$17,923 12	
Unpaid bills, 1928 . . . . .	296 70	

## Maintenance

Collector . . . . .	\$300 00
Labor . . . . .	10,448 04
Pipe and fittings . . . . .	6,445 32
Meters and fittings,	2,836 43
Equipment and repairs,	1,151 17
Freight . . . . .	233 17
Coal and wood . . . . .	16 13
Power . . . . .	628 44
Light . . . . .	12 88

---

*Carried forward,*      \$22,071 58      \$18,219 82      \$495,694 19

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$22,071 58	\$18,219 82	\$495,694 19
Office supplies . . .	159 24		
Auto repairs . . .	682 94		
Gas and oil . . .	433 64		
Advertising . . .	22 00		
Collector's bond . . .	16 00		
Building repairs . . .	125 00		
Truck registration . . .	6 00		
	<hr/>	23,516 40	
Unpaid bills 1928.		9 77	

## Extension

Labor . . . .	\$2,216 65		
Pipe and fittings . . .	1,818 67		
Equipment and repairs, . . .	618 67		
Freight . . . .	290 53		
Gas and oil . . . .	52 48		
	<hr/>	4,997 00	

## Cement Mains

Labor . . . .	\$1,672 00		
Pipe and fittings . . .	2,253 26		
Equipment and repairs, . . .	377 52		
Freight . . . .	412 27		
Gas and oil . . . .	167 50		
	<hr/>	4,882 55	

## Essex Street Extension

Labor . . . .	\$272 00		
Pipe and fittings . . .	416 56		
Equipment and repairs, . . .	27 05		
Freight . . . .	106 97		
	<hr/>	822 58	

## Intervale Avenue Extension

Labor . . . .	\$272 10		
Pipe and fittings . . .	125 00		
Equipment and repairs, . . .	89 50		
Freight . . . .	37 50		
	<hr/>	524 10	

<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$52,972 22	\$495,694 19
-------------------------	--	-------------	--------------

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$52,972 22	\$495,694 19
<b>Grandview Avenue Extension</b>		
Labor . . . .	\$358 00	
Pipe and fittings . .	215 52	
Freight . . . .	45 00	
	<hr/>	618 52
<b>Hilldale Terrace Extension</b>		
Labor . . . .	\$126 40	
Pipe and fittings . .	75 00	
Freight . . . .	22 50	
	<hr/>	223 90
<b>Lake Dam and Castle Rock Roads Extension</b>		
Labor . . . .	\$1,385 40	
Pipe and fittings . .	956 93	
Equipment and repairs,	252 97	
Freight . . . .	225 00	
Gas and oil . . . .	97 78	
	<hr/>	2,918 08
<b>Lake Dam Road Extension</b>		
Labor . . . .	\$246 00	
Pipe and fittings . .	100 00	
Freight . . . .	30 00	
	<hr/>	376 00
<b>Oak Point Road Extension</b>		
Labor . . . .	\$737 00	
Pipe and fittings . .	626 94	
Equipment and repairs . .	329 75	
Freight . . . .	150 00	
Gas and oil . . . .	47 98	
	<hr/>	1,891 67
<b>Orcutt Avenue Extension</b>		
Labor . . . .	\$473 00	
Pipe and fittings . .	430 00	
Equipment, repairs,	113 00	
Gas and oil . . . .	48 46	
Freight . . . .	90 00	
	<hr/>	1,154 46
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$60,154 85	\$495,694 19

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$60,154 85	\$495,694 19
<b>Westland Avenue Extension</b>		
Labor . . .	\$292 60	
Pipe and fittings . .	111 68	
Freight . . .	30 00	
	<hr/>	434 28
<b>William Street Extension</b>		
Labor . . .	\$51 10	
Pipe and fittings . .	38 00	
Freight . . .	12 00	
	<hr/>	101 10
<b>Total for Water Department</b>	<hr/>	60,690 23
<b>Cemetery</b>		
Superintendent . .	\$1,874 97	
Labor . . .	3,258 51	
Telephone . . .	40 53	
Stone and cement . .	246 50	
Plants . . .	138 00	
Equipment and supplies	545 23	
Gas and oil . . .	23 40	
Automobile repairs	65 25	
Weed killer . . .	45 82	
Stationery and printing	48 65	
All other . . .	19 73	
<b>Total Cemetery</b>	<hr/>	6,306 59
<b>Agency and Trust</b>		
<b>Water Service Deposits</b>		
To Collector . . .	\$5,241 87	
Refunded . . .	812 34	
	<hr/>	6,054 21
Perpetual care . . .		1,815 20
State tax . . .	\$16,915 00	
Charles River basin . .	1,317 73	
Metro. parks, No. 1 . .	6,073 63	
Metro. parks, No. 2 . .	2,912 69	
Metropolitan planning division . . .	144 21	
Auditing municipal accounts . . .	1,311 13	
Fire prevention . . .	155 67	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$28,830 06	\$7,869 41 \$562,691 01

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$28,830 06	\$7,869 41	\$562,691 01
Metropolitan parks,			
Nantasket . . .	286 09		
Metropolitan parks,			
Wellington bridge,	14 37		
State highways . . .	7,335 97		
Southern traffic artery,	83 16		
Smoke nuisance . . .	44 44		
Snow removal . . .	88 82		
North traffic route,	873 00		
Cottage Farm bridge,	4,430 17		
	<hr/>	41,986 08	
County tax . . .		25,672 98	
Total agency and trust,		<hr/>	75,528 47

**Interest and Maturing Debts****Interest**

Temporary loans . . .	\$12,472 08	
School loans . . .	6,413 75	
Water loans . . .	1,348 75	
East Saugus bridge,	405 00	
	<hr/>	20,639 58

**Maturing Debts**

Temporary loans . . .	\$440,000 00	
School bond . . .	16,500 00	
Water bond . . .	3,000 00	
E. Saugus bridge note,	9,000 00	
	<hr/>	468,500 00

Total interests and maturing debts . . .	<hr/>	489,139 58
---	-------	------------

**Refunds and Transfers**

Taxes and interest 1928,		
(check dishonored)	\$20 30	
Taxes 1928 . . .	92 36	
Taxes 1929 . . .	2 00	
Tax title and interest,		
(check dishonored)	21 62	
Water refunds . . .	346 35	
Motor excise tax . . .	403 18	
Bank tax . . .	09	
	<hr/>	885 90
Cash balance on hand,		
December 31, 1929,		40,834 83
		<hr/>
		\$1,169,079 79



## Balance Sheet as at December 31, 1929

## General Accounts

## ASSETS

Cash :		
In banks and on hand . . . . .	\$40,834 83	
Accounts Receivable :		
Taxes, levy of 1929 . . . . .	\$217,847 21	
Special Assessments :		
Gypsy Moth, 1929 . . . . .	586 44	
	<hr/>	218,433 65
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax :		
1929 Levies . . . . .		8,311 33
Tax Titles . . . . .	\$67,242 48	
Final Possessions . . . . .	10,185 50	
	<hr/>	77,427 98
Departmental :		
Public Welfare . . . . .		4,012 17
Water Rates :		
December 1924 . . . . .	\$22 84	
June 1925 . . . . .	35 50	
December 1925 . . . . .	. . .	
June 1926 . . . . .	150 09	
December 1926 . . . . .	141 29	
June 1927 . . . . .	195 33	
December 1927 . . . . .	578 39	
June 1928 . . . . .	1,243 12	
December 1928 . . . . .	1,252 56	
June 1929 . . . . .	2,717 24	
December 1929 . . . . .	4,511 03	
	<hr/>	10,847 39
County of Essex—Dogs . . . . .		60 00
Overdrawn Accounts :		
Accountant . . . . .	\$75 00	
Yanofsky Judgment . . . . .	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	1,575 00
	<hr/>	\$361,502 35

## Debt Accounts

Net Funded Debt . . . . .	\$176,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$176,500 00

## Trust Accounts

Cash and Securities . . . . .	\$46,292 92
	<hr/>
	\$46,292 92

## LIABILITIES

Temporary Loans :		
In Anticipation of Revenue . . . . .		\$190,000 00
Water Service Deposits . . . . .		180 00
Income, Wilson Library Trust Fund . . . . .		182 75
Surplus War Bonus Fund . . . . .		5,595 76
Premiums on Loans . . . . .		135 36
Unexpended War Revenue Appropriations :		
Macadam Paving, 1920 . . . . .	\$106 40	
School Construction . . . . .	12 97	
	<hr/>	119 37
Unexpended Revenue Appropriation Balances :		
Woodbury Avenue Bridge . . . . .	\$404 63	
Essex Street Culvert . . . . .	194 83	
Walnut Street Construction . . . . .	1,541 59	
Sherman Street Construction . . . . .	400 00	
Saugus Center Drain . . . . .	923 32	
Oaklandvale School Class Room . . . . .	491 83	
Sweetser School . . . . .	373 20	
Tax Title Validity . . . . .	1,046 16	
Zoning . . . . .	125 15	
Purchase Old Burying Ground . . . . .	2,500 00	
Cleveland Avenue Water Extension . . . . .	600 00	
Essex Street Water Extension . . . . .	77 42	
Intervale Avenue Water Extension . . . . .	75 90	
Grand View Avenue Water Extension . . . . .	181 48	
Hilldale Terrace Water Extension . . . . .	176 10	
Lake Dam and Castle Rock Water Extension, . . . . .	81 92	
Lake Dam Road Water Extension . . . . .	124 00	
Oak Point Road Water Extension . . . . .	108 33	
Orcutt Avenue Water Extension . . . . .	195 54	
Westland Avenue Water Extension . . . . .	15 72	
Willow Street Water Extension . . . . .	73 90	
	<hr/>	9,711 02
Overlays Reserved for Abatements :		
Levy of 1929 . . . . .		1,113 52
Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus . . . . .		10,702 36
Revenue Reserved until Collected :		
Gypsy Moth . . . . .	\$586 44	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax . . . . .	8,311 33	
Tax Titles . . . . .	77,427 98	
Departmental . . . . .	4,012 17	
Water . . . . .	10,847 39	
	<hr/>	101,185 31
Surplus—Revenue . . . . .		42,576 90
		<hr/>
		\$361,502 35

---



## Accountant's Report

---

### **The Treasurer's Cash Account**

The cash on hand December 31, 1929, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by letters received from the banks certifying to the amount to the credit of the town of Saugus at the close of the business, December 31, 1929.

### **Taxes Collected**

The payments to the Treasurer were verified and compared with the receipts as recorded by him on his books.

### **Trust Funds**

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1929, and the books and the amounts agree.

The George Melvin Wilson Library Fund account was verified by examining the Liberty Bonds in the hands of the Treasurer, which are registered bonds, also the savings bank book.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD GIBBS, JR.,

*Town Accountant.*

January 31, 1930.

## Outstanding Bonds

### 1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 20.	Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 21.	Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1838, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
		\$9,000 00

### Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1911, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 16.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{3}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
		\$13,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1916, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 38.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$500 00
No. 39.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 40.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 41.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 42.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 43.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 44.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00

---

\$3,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1917, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914 Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 57.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	\$500 00
No. 58.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 59.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 60.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 61.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 62.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 63.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00

---

\$4,000 00

**Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 53-55.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$3,000 00
No. 56.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 57-59.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 60.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 61-63.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 64.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 65-67.	May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 68.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 69-71.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 72.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 73-75.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 76.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 77-79.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 80.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00

---

\$24,500 00



**Schoolhouse Loan, 1922, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 8.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . . .	\$2,500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . . .	2,500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . . .	2,500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . . .	2,500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . . .	2,500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . . .	2,500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . . .	2,500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4 per cent . . .	2,500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent . . .	2,500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent . . .	2,500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent . . .	2,500 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4 per cent . . .	2,500 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1942, at 4 per cent . . .	2,500 00

---

\$32,500 00

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan under Chapter 297, Acts of  
1905, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 20.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . . .	\$1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00

---

\$6,000 00

---

**1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Payable to Commonwealth  
of Massachusetts**

No. 28.	August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$3,000 00
No. 29.	August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 30.	August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 31.	August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 32.	August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 33.	August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$18,000 00

**Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917, Payable at Beacon  
Trust Co.**

No. 13.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		\$500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		500 00
				<hr/>
				\$3,000 00

**Schoolhouse Loan, 1920, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 10.	Due June 1, 1930, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		\$1,000 00
No. 11.	Due June 1, 1931, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		1,000 00
No. 12.	Due June 1, 1932, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		1,000 00
No. 13.	Due June 1, 1933, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		1,000 00
No. 14.	Due June 1, 1934, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		1,000 00
No. 15.	Due June 1, 1935, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		1,000 00
No. 16.	Due June 1, 1936, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		1,000 00
No. 17.	Due June 1, 1937, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.		1,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$8,000 00

**Schoolhouse Loans, 1925**

No. 5.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$5,000 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	5,000 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	5,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	5,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	5,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	5,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4 per cent	.	.	5,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent	.	.	5,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent	.	.	5,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent	.	.	5,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4 per cent	.	.	5,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$55,000 00

**Statement of Town Bonded Debt**

Water Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$29,500 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan	.	.	.	.	.	.	18,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1916	.	.	.	.	.	.	24,500 00
Lynnhurst Loan, 1917	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1920	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1922	.	.	.	.	.	.	32,500 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1925	.	.	.	.	.	.	55,000 00
							<hr/>
							\$176,500 00

Total Schoolhouse Bonds Outstand-  
ing

. . . . . \$147,000 00

Total Water Bonds Outstanding . . . . . 29,500 00

---

\$176,500 00

**Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1929**

SOLD TO MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK, BOSTON, MASS.

No.	Date of Issue	Date Due	Rate	Amount
276	Aug. 1, 1929	June 18, 1930	5.09	\$50,000 00
277	Sept. 17, 1929	Feb. 20, 1930	5.17	25,000 00
278	May 16, 1929	May 15, 1930	4.48	20,000 00
279	May 16, 1929	May 15, 1930	4.48	20,000 00

SOLD TO ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON

280	Dec. 16, 1929	Aug. 1, 1930	3.75	75,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$190,000 00

## Report of Board of Selectmen

---

### *To the Citizens of Saugus:*

The Board of Selectmen herewith submit their annual report together with recommendations for the ensuing year:

The Board organized with Harry Woodward as Chairman and C. Carroll Cunningham as Secretary.

The Board wishes to express their appreciation to the Civic League for their interest each year in the Christmas tree decoration in Cliftdale square. We are especially grateful for their handsome financial contribution to the Cliftdale playground. We trust this good work may continue and we hope that the League will feel that they are accomplishing a good work for the town.

The Board is extremely grateful to Mr. Henry A. B. Peckham, Central street, Saugus Centre, and Mr. Frank B. Sloan, Essex street, West Cliftdale, for the beautiful Christmas electrical illuminations which they displayed upon their estates during the Christmas holiday. We feel that such displays give excellent publicity to the town and are a source of great satisfaction to the townspeople.

The Board takes this opportunity to again thank the members of Saugus Post 210, American Legion, for the help and aid which they have rendered the town at various times during the year. Their service during the Christmas celebrations at the Peckham and Sloan estates was particularly noteworthy and the Board is deeply appreciative of their services. We can truthfully say that Saugus Post, 210, American Legion, has always been ready to help in any matters that pertain to the civic betterment of the town.

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Board is especially desirous of commending the work of the Police Department, under Chief Roland L. Mansfield, during the year 1929. The department finished an exceptionally busy year within its appropriation even turning an unexpended balance back into the town treasury. The Board, by a vote of

a majority of its members, added another permanent police officer to the force, in the person of Patrolman Joseph A. Lambert, Jr. This was done within the appropriation granted by the Annual March 1929 Town Meeting and, in the opinion of a majority of the Board, was decidedly for the best interests of the town. The Police Department is greatly undermanned, even at present, and the Board feels that in adding Patrolman Lambert to the force they have secured the services of a young man who has already displayed his ability as a desirable police officer.

Under Chief Mansfield the department has functioned very efficiently and the Board believes that as far as crime goes, the town is one of the cleanest in the Commonwealth. Activity against intoxicating liquors has been especially evident and the department has established an enviable record in the matter of apprehending drunken operators of automobiles. Liquor raids have also been many and successful thanks to the able cooperation of Captain John T. Stuart and other officers.

The Board trusts that during the years to come, the citizens of the town will appreciate the services of the Police Department and realize that they are one of the strongest agencies for the welfare of the citizens of any of our town departments. Citizens should get behind the Police Department and cooperate with it, rather than seeking to undermine it by unfair criticism.

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT

Our Fire Department has given the citizens of the town excellent service this past year. The Department is in need of more permanent men and the Fire Engineers recommend the addition of two permanent men to the force. We are in favor of this recommendation, as it will give the town better protection.

Our Fire Engineers have served the town very faithfully this past year and the morale of the Department is very high.

#### TOWN HALL

The citizens should feel greatly indebted to Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. B. Peckham, for the beautiful stage curtain donated by them, also the renovating and painting of the auditorium. On behalf of the citizens we wish to thank them for their most generous gifts.



## STATE AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT

Charles M. O'Connor was appointed director of this department and has performed his duties in a most creditable and satisfactory manner. The duties of his position have shown a very material increase during the past year.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

On July 1, 1929, William J. Lumbert tendered his resignation as superintendent of the Public Works Department having decided to accept a position in a neighboring town and the same was accepted with regret. Foreman Peter Haigh was appointed to fill the vacancy until December 31, 1929 and receive the assurances of Mr. Lumbert that he would assist him in completing the various projects scheduled for the balance of the year. The Board desires to express their appreciation of the manner in which Mr. Lumbert has fulfilled his pledge by giving much time and valuable assistance without promise or receipt of compensation. We desire to express our thanks to him, to wish him success in his new position and to congratulate the town of Reading in securing an honest, efficient and desirable official.

## HIGHWAYS

Semi-permanent construction was done on the following streets this year: Vine street, Main street from Franklin street to the Turnpike, Central street, from Lily Pond avenue to Walnut street and Essex street from Anawan avenue to the turnpike. The Board has petitioned for financial assistance from the State and County for permanent construction on Woodbury avenue and Main street west of the turnpike.

We advise semi-permanent construction of the following streets for the year 1930: Pleasant street, East Denver street, Taylor street, Vincent street, Wendall street, Richards street, Mt. Vernon street, Myrtle street, School street and Lawndale avenue. If nine or more streets are done each year, it will not be long before our side streets are in good condition throughout the town.

## SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

The Board is asking for \$5,000 for sidewalks and curbing this year. We have made a good start on these projects and the work should continue. Good sidewalks are an asset to every community.

In the interests of public safety, the School Committee has requested the construction of a sidewalk on the easterly side of Central street from the High School to Lincoln avenue. We recommend a special appropriation to provide for this work. A request from the same committee for the construction of a curb in front of the North Saugus School should be granted.

#### GOLDEN HILLS ROAD

For about three years the Board has been discussing the construction of a road for the accommodation of the people residing in Golden Hills. The residents of that locality petitioned the Essex County Commissioners to construct. After several conferences it was decided by the Board to recommend the construction of a road from Howard street to Sweetwater street, by the nearest route, on the condition that the County of Essex shall pay one half of the cost of said road with an estimated total cost of \$7,000.

#### RESIGNATIONS

Having moved from town, Granville A. Clark tendered his resignation as Town Treasurer to take effect on October 28, 1929, and the same was accepted.

On October 28, 1929, Harold E. Dodge tendered his resignation as a member of the Board of Selectmen and the same was accepted. By unanimous vote of the Board of Selectmen Harold E. Dodge was appointed temporary treasurer, said appointment to be in effect until the Annual Town Election of 1930.

#### CLAIMS

The claim of Mrs. Ellen L. Mitchell, who sustained serious injuries on Lincoln avenue, November 8, 1928 and as a result of which she was confined to her home for many months, has been settled for the amount of \$1,000.

The suits of Louis Yanofsky and the Keystone Battery Company for water damages at 203 Winter street on different occasions in which damages to the amount of \$65,000 were claimed, have been settled for \$1,500.

## 300TH ANNIVERSARY

The Fourth of July celebration and the observance of the 300th Anniversary of the town was arranged by Post 210, of the American Legion. A most enjoyable program and parade was arranged by Commander George A. McComier and his committee. The Board especially appreciates the assistance of Post 210 in providing special police assistance during these events.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY WOODWARD,  
WALLACE CAMPBELL,  
VERNON W. EVANS,  
GEORGE H. QUARMBY.

## Report of Planning Board

---

The Planning Board herewith submits its annual report to the Citizens of the Town of Saugus.

The Board organized on March 5th with the following members: Charles N. Worinstead, Chairman, Charles H. L. Kahler, Secretary, George A. Tweedy, Washington L. Bryer, Herbert L. Robinson.

Regular meetings are held the 1st and 3rd Mondays in each month as well as several special meetings.

### SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

Your Board is in favor of this project and believes that an appropriation of \$6,000 should be made to continue this service.

### MOSQUITO CONTROL

The subject of mosquito is of great importance. The Board has been represented by delegate at State House hearings and special conferences on the subject and has submitted all available information to the Board of Selectmen. The work of mosquito control can now be supervised by the State Reclamation Board.

### ZONING LAW

The Board recognizes that changes may be requested from time to time, but advises careful consideration before such changes are made. It is the future that has been planned for and if not conformed with, the main object of zoning the town would be impaired.

### BUILDING LINES

It is the opinion of the Board that action be taken in the near future to establish building lines on our main thoroughfares and squares. The object of this is to save expenses at a future date when the traffic will have increased to such an extent as to demand the widening of these through ways and squares and the

Board recommends that an appropriation be made for the expense of surveying and drawing plans for same.

#### STREET LIGHTING

The Board recommends serious consideration on the subject of street lighting. The Board has given the subject considerable attention, and has been in consultation with representatives of the Lynn Gas and Electric Company and the General Electric Company and has on file plans submitted by them. The Board also recommends underground installation of wires on main thoroughfares and squares whenever a new system of lighting is adopted.

#### STREET NAMES AND SIGNS

The duplication of street names should be corrected, thereby removing existing confusion.

The lack of signs at street intersections creates a condition that should be remedied by the erection of proper signboards at all street corners throughout the town.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES N. WORMSTEAD, *Chairman.*

GEORGE A. TWEEDY,

WASHINGTON L. BRYER,

HERBERT L. ROBINSON,

CHARLES H. L. KAHLER, *Secretary.*



## Report of Board of Health

---

DECEMBER 31, 1929.

The Board of Health herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

### APPOINTED

Plumbing Inspector, Thomas C. Sutherst; Inspector of Milk and Cattle, John W. Hutchings, V. S.; Burial Agent, Lillian Shores; Care of Dead Animals, W. Charles Sellick; Health Officer, Charles E. Light.

### HEALTH AND SANITATION

We are pleased to report that the year has been closed with all known liabilities paid. This is as it should be and is the result of reasonable consideration by the citizens in making the departmental appropriation. As all liabilities of this department are in the nature of demands it is important that sufficient funds be available.

We have conducted the annual Schick treatment of toxin-anti-toxin with the cooperation of the School Department. Nearly three hundred (300) children availed themselves of the opportunity of taking this test. As a result of these tests the number of cases of diphtheria in Saugus are becoming fewer each year.

Out of eight cases reported during the year only two were of school age and these two had not been given the Schick treatment. Three were of pre-school age and one of these resulted in death. The other three were adults.

Only fourteen cases of Scarlet Fever were reported. This small number of cases is very unusual and gratifying.

The appropriation of \$1,500 for the extermination of mosquitos was used for spraying and draining as directed by the Annual Town Meeting. The board makes no expression of the resultant benefits of this work as it is felt that the citizens will more ably determine this by their own observations.

We do, however, recommend that any future expenditure of funds for this purpose depend on the cooperation of surrounding cities and towns and that the work be performed under the direction of the Gypsy Moth Department.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Chairman*,  
TOM D. EMMETT, *Secretary*,  
GEORGE W. GALE, *Department Physician*.

### Report of Inspector of Animals and Milk

#### *To the Board of Health :*

As required by the State Department of Animal Industry.

I made a careful inspection of all the dairy animals and places where they are kept in January and February. All appeared healthy and kept under proper conditions. Total number inspected were 568.

Have inspected and stamped as fit for food at time of slaughter.

Hogs	.	.	.	174
Calves	.	.	.	2
Cow	.	.	.	1

Of the many cases reported to me of persons bitten by dogs suspected of having rabies one on examination proved to be positive and the person bitten received anti-rabies treatment. There were two other cases of rabies but did not come in contact with any person or do any property damage.

Have issued 112 licenses to sell milk and six pasteurization licenses, made frequent examinations of all the dairies. Amount received for these licenses is \$116.00 for which I have the Treasurer's receipt.

JOHN W. HITCHINGS,  
*Inspector.*

### Report of Plumbing Inspector

*To the Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:*

GENTLEMEN, — In accordance with the requirements of the laws of Massachusetts relative to plumbers and plumbing, I hereby submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1929. The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found in the following table:

Total number of inspections	.	.	.	776
Permits issued	.	.	.	194
Permits refused	.	.	.	7
Complaints of violation	.	.	.	1
Complaints of violation investigated	.	.	.	1
Cesspools located and inspected	.	.	.	194
Paid to Treasurer fees for				
plumbing permits	.	.	.	\$390 00

Yours truly,

THOS. C. SUTHERST.

## Report of Chief of Police

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I hereby submit the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1929.

### ROSTER

#### CHIEF

Roland L. Mansfield

#### CAPTAIN

John T. Stuart

#### REGULAR PATROLMEN

Frank W. Joy	Roland E. Mansfield
James P. Sullivan	Peter A. Flaherty
Clarence H. Berrett	William MacDougall
Henry P. Wheaton	Ralph New
	Joseph A. Lambert, Jr.

#### SPECIAL OFFICERS

Timothy J. Bannon	Ellis Mendel
Thurlow W. Bentley	Axel G. Newbury
Thomas E. Canavan	Willie M. Penney
Byron Day	Charles B. Pugsley
Charles C. DeFronzo	Henry R. Robinson
Frank P. Garofano	Edward O. Roy
Norman D. Hatch	Percy R. Salsman
Howard P. Kelley	Phillip R. Spencer
Charles E. Light	Charles E. Stillings
William J. Lumbert	Frank M. Symonds
Howard P. McAdoo	Everett Vickary
James F. Maher	Daniel B. Willis
John E. Mansfield	Alfred H. Woodward
	Charles N. Wormstead

## SPECIALS FOR LYNN WATER SHEDS

Patrick Garrity	Dennis W. Mead
John F. Heath	William J. Kennedy
Henry E. Newhall	John H. Newhall

The total number of arrests for the year was 764, of which 34 were females and 71 juveniles.

The crimes were :

Interfering with a railroad signal	3	Disturbing a public school	2
Counterfeiting	3	Assault	24
Adultery	3	Breaking and entering	13
Bastardy	1	Sodomy	1
Violation of probation	2	Drunkenness	114
Disorderly conduct	17	Default	9
Keeping unlicensed dogs	50	Delinquents	5
Fornication	1	False weight	1
Scales not sealed	1	Gaming on Lord's Day	36
Violation liquor laws	48	Indecent language	1
Incest	2	Larceny	25
Insanity	3	Malicious mischief	3
Non-support	11	Neglected children	1
Present at game	8	Peddling, no license	1
Rape	1	Violation labor laws	2
Stubborn child	2	Threat	1
Truancy	1	Trespass	11
Violation wage laws	1	Vagrancy	2
Town by-laws and city ordinance	96	Violation school laws	2
Violation game laws	4	Violation clam laws	42
Violation auto laws	199	Violation road laws	10
Violation Board of Health laws	1		

The cases were disposed of as follows :

Fined	255	Filed	85
Discharged or dismissed	46	Probated	60
Continued	16	Released	24
Committed to Salem Jail	7	Committed to Shirley	2
Committed to Danvers	3	Committed to Lancaster	1
Arrested for others	250	Held for Grand Jury	10
Appeals	2		



The total amount of the fines assessed was \$8,091.00.

The persons arrested were of the following nativities :

American	468	English	29
French	25	German	7
Irish	19	Greek	3
Italian	110	Swedish	3
Jewish	26	Polish	62
Negroes	3	Lithuanian	4
Norwegian	3	Finnish	1
Turkish	1		

In order to increase the general efficiency of the department, I would make the following recommendations :—

- (1) The addition of four (4) regular patrolmen.
- (2) The purchase of a small closed automobile for patrol use.
- (3) The addition of two (2) call boxes to the present police circuit.
- (4) The purchase of one (1) new motorcycle.
- (5) The overhauling of the ambulance.
- (6) The thorough cleansing and whitewashing of the cell room.
- (7) An increase of fifty (50) cents a day in the pay of all officers.
- (8) The furnishing of uniforms for all regular officers by the town.
- (9) The purchase of a new heavy sedan to be used for general police work, the same to replace the one now in service.
- (10) The installation of a Teletype machine.

I wish, at this time, to take the opportunity to express my gratitude to all town officials and citizens who have rendered me assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND L. MANSFIELD,

*Chief of Police.*

## Report of Public Works Department

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to submit herewith the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1929.

### DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS

During the year, the last section of Walnut street was built, thus completing the permanent construction from the Lynn line to the Wakefield line, which is an important link in the State highway system.

The northerly section of Central street was rebuilt from Walnut street, to a point near Lily Pond avenue, of a semi permanent character with graded gravel and bound with tarvia, making a well constructed road connecting Saugus Center and North Saugus Square.

Ballard street was resurfaced from the Salem Turnpike to Washington Square, a distance of about one half mile, completing the route from Saugus Center to Lynn via Washington Square.

Another equally important connecting link in the highway system is Vine street, which was reconstructed in the early part of the season with a semi permanent type of surface, similar to that on Central street, namely, with graded gravel and tarvia.

This particular type of construction has stood up so well during the last few years on other streets that the Board of Selectmen decided to spend several other appropriations in the same manner, and the work was carried out on Springdale avenue, Essex street, Pearson street, Mountain avenue, Danforth avenue, and Granite road, Jasper street, Edison street, Appleton street and part of Walnut street, northerly from North Saugus Square.

The southerly side of Main street from Franklin street to Broadway, was reconstructed with a macadam pavement of crushed rock, bound with tarvia and sealed with Bermudez Asphalt. A pavement of this type with proper maintenance should last for ten years even under traffic to which Main street

is subjected. A heavier type of pavement might not have been economical as there is a 16" cement water main in the street at this location which should be renewed in the near future.

A very important piece of construction was laying a drainage system on the easterly side of Central street from Monument Square to Jasper street, where the water is taken into the river. This drain takes the water out of Monument Square which was frequently flooded before, and also provides outlets for draining the cellars of stores. The water now carried away in this drain formerly caused very considerable trouble on the streets and walks.

The old culvert on Central street near Hurd avenue, was replaced with a forty-two inch concrete pipe drain, which was laid lower than the old culvert bottom and will adequately take care of all the water at that point.

A new drain was laid from Denver street, along Central street, to connect another drain near Vermont avenue. In connection with this work the catch basins at the easterly end of Denver street, were rebuilt and the drain pipe relaid to relieve a bad situation at that point.

At and near the intersection of Hamilton and Atherton street, new lines of pipe were laid to take the water from those two streets and carry it to the Saugus River.

Much of the permanent construction was given a seal coat of Bermudez Asphalt, paid for from a special appropriation for that purpose.

I would recommend that a penetration macadam pavement be laid on Essex street, from Cliftdale Square to Mt. Vernon street, the entire width of the street. This section would make a continuous pavement from East Saugus Square to Hood street. In connection with this work, curbing should be placed on the northerly side of Essex street.

Another section on Essex street should be laid from Hood street, to Felton street, thus completing the pavement from the Melrose line to the Lynn line through Saugus.

General reconstruction with a semi-permanent type of surface, using graded gravel and a bituminous binder, should be continued on the secondary streets. This type of paving will last many years and carry the traffic until after the installation of sewers.

The drain under Essex street and the Sloan's property should be completed.

## DIVISION OF WATER

One of the most important pieces of work carried on by the Water Department this year was the replacement of the old six inch cement water main in Chestnut street, with a 12 inch cast iron main and connections.

The volume was thus increased to four times as much as before and a safe main is now in the ground which will last many years. The general supply is also increased and this line should be continued toward Saugus Center and also connected with the main on Lincoln avenue, and from this point of connection a 16" main should be laid to the main near the intersection of Lincoln avenue, and Central, leading into the stand pipe. When this line is completed, pumps can be installed in East Saugus and water pumped directly into the mains, using the stand pipe for a pressure regulator as well as for a storage supply.

This would enable the entire town, to benefit from the stand pipe, rather than the few houses on Baker Hill, as at present.

The standpipe was painted this year as a necessary safeguard against corrosion and pollution of the water.

During the process the standpipe was emptied and cleaned thoroughly something that has not been done for many years and was very much needed. This work should be done again in 1936.

General extension of the main lines was carried on as shown in the accompanying tables. The connection between Holland street and Elm street should be made with an 8" main for the double purpose of feeding the section east of the Saugus river and affording another feed line from Lynn to Saugus through Hamilton street.

While the fire hazard due to the old cement mains now in the system has been very materially reduced, the work of replacement of these old mains with cast-iron pipe of larger diameter should continue without any interruption. The new main could be laid on the easterly side of the pavement on Lincoln avenue, without injury in any way to the street and should be the next consideration for improving the system as this will insure the storage supply for general consumption and especially for fire.

A number of hydrants in town are now low, owing to regrading of streets and sidewalks, and should be raised sufficiently to facilitate the use of the pump connections of the Fire Department.



Meters with a full opening flow, that will have the fire underwriters approval, should be installed in the main lines from Lynn where there now are disk type meters that would impede the flow at times when there would be a heavy fire draught.

## HIGHWAYS

Adams avenue	.	.	.	.	.	\$336 22
Alder street	.	.	.	.	.	42 50
Appleton street	.	.	.	.	.	529 29
Auburn street	.	.	.	.	.	22 64
Avon street	.	.	.	.	.	39 11
Ballard street	.	.	.	.	.	4,460 00*
Birch street	.	.	.	.	.	100 67
Blueridge avenue	.	.	.	.	.	23 02
Castle street	.	.	.	.	.	51 13
Central—Hurd avenue	.	.	.	.	.	988 24*
Central—Saugus Center drain	.	.	.	.	.	3,076 68*
Central street, rep.	.	.	.	.	.	2,969 13*
Central street	.	.	.	.	.	770 60
Chestnut street	.	.	.	.	.	2,508 92
Cleveland avenue	.	.	.	.	.	188 54
Columbus avenue	.	.	.	.	.	97 38
Cross street	.	.	.	.	.	28 88
Denver, East Denver, Central street drain,						846 84*
Denver street	.	.	.	.	.	241 51
Edison street	.	.	.	.	.	995 82*
Elm street	.	.	.	.	.	118 00
Essex street	.	.	.	.	.	1,466 19*
Essex street	.	.	.	.	.	369 05
Eustis street	.	.	.	.	.	30 63
Fairmount avenue	.	.	.	.	.	18 67
Fairview avenue	.	.	.	.	.	73 92
Felton street	.	.	.	.	.	198 93
Forest street	.	.	.	.	.	134 70
Foster street	.	.	.	.	.	128 35
Garfield avenue	.	.	.	.	.	116 99
Grove street	.	.	.	.	.	25 64
Guild road drain	.	.	.	.	.	726 92*
Guild road	.	.	.	.	.	134 60
Hamilton street	.	.	.	.	.	19 80
Hamilton and Atherton	.	.	.	.	.	716 63*
Hayden road	.	.	.	.	.	57 38



Hesper street . . . . .	72 44
Horton street . . . . .	10 09
Howard street . . . . .	39 64
Harrison avenue . . . . .	162 55
Jackson street . . . . .	75 43
Jasper street . . . . .	130 05
Jasper street . . . . .	1,999 05*
Jefferson avenue . . . . .	71 30
Kenwood avenue . . . . .	61 37
Knowles avenue . . . . .	28 17
Laconia avenue . . . . .	62 55
Laurel street . . . . .	58 63
Lincoln avenue . . . . .	939 89
Linwood street . . . . .	62 60
Lawndale avenue . . . . .	536 63*
Main street . . . . .	830 20
Main street . . . . .	2,990 72*
Maple street . . . . .	34 80
Morton avenue . . . . .	96 03
Mountain avenue, Granite road,	
Danforth avenue . . . . .	1,477 81*
Mt. Vernon street . . . . .	125 80
Myrtle street . . . . .	92 54
Newcomb avenue . . . . .	85 42
Newhall avenue . . . . .	1,386 90
Park street . . . . .	18 67
Parker street . . . . .	102 29
Pearson . . . . .	1,469 55*
Pleasant street . . . . .	277 81
Prospect street . . . . .	209 38
Richard street . . . . .	55 02
School street . . . . .	43 54
Spring street . . . . .	109 40
Springdale avenue . . . . .	1,480 12*
Stone street . . . . .	79 50
Summer street . . . . .	165 96
Talbot street . . . . .	43 80
Taylor street . . . . .	108 89
Vine street . . . . .	3,487 12*
Vincent street . . . . .	26 47
Waban street . . . . .	18 96
Walnut street . . . . .	1,482 33*

Washington avenue . . . . .	43 45
Water street . . . . .	17 38
Wendall . . . . .	3 20
Western avenue . . . . .	405 95
Whitney street . . . . .	173 72
Winter street . . . . .	132 55
Willis street . . . . .	148 04
Woodbury avenue . . . . .	145 11

\* Special appropriations.

### Water Comparison

SERVICES.	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
New	131	135	193	194	147
Relaid	13	58	115	83	93
Cleaned	323	307	339	326	113
Ft. of ser-					
* vice pipe	6,531 $\frac{1}{2}$ '	9,375'-2"	13,485'	12,128'-8"	10,465'-2"
Feet of ex-					
tension	8,440'	8,652'	12,270'	10,540'	6,347'-6"
Commitment	\$33,887 96	\$36,228 45	\$44,922 65	\$47,281 14	\$40,328 09
Cu. ft. water	30,285,400	34,216,700	34,338,400	36,773,700	35,137,994

### Water Extension, 1929

Pipe	4"	6"	8"	12"
Allison road		36'		
Atlantic avenue		96'		
Chestnut street		30'		926'
Dudley street		80'		
Eastside avenue		156'		
Essex street		384'		
Grandview avenue		156'		
Greenwood avenue		180'		
Hilldale terrace		170'		
Harrison avenue and Jefferson		210'		
Kenwood avenue		156 $\frac{1}{2}$ '		
Lake Dam and Castle Rock road		808'		
Lake Dam road		310'		
Liberty street		200'		
Orcutt avenue		603'		
Oak Point road		886'		
Sylvan street		264'		
Westland avenue		350'		
Willow court	87'			
Intervale avenue		204'		
Magnolia street—Desota street		55'		

## 1929

New services	147
Renewals	93
Leaks	57
Blow outs	113
Feet of service pipe	10,465½'

## METERS

Repaired	178
New	341
Tested	31
Frozen	54
Number of services	3,414
Metered	3,016
Fixture	398

Miles of main 52 and 4,060½'

## HYDRANTS

New	13
Replaced	7

	Fixture	Meter	Maintenance	Turn ons
1928	\$7,349 02	\$25,101 08	\$14,102 64	\$55 00
1929	5,049 37	22,867 59	11,613 93	112 00
	Summons		Hydrants	Total
1928	\$173 40		\$500 00	\$47,281 14
1929	185 20		500 00	40,328 09

	1928	1929
For water purchase	\$18,774 50	\$17,923 12
For water maintenance	21,806 88	23,517 82
For general extension	5,000 00	5,000 00
Cubic feet of water used in 1928		35,773,700
Cubic feet of water used in 1929		35,137,994
Gallons of water supplied distributing mains during 1928		275,802,750
Gallons of water supplied distributing mains during 1929		263,534,962

## Report of Chief of Fire Department

---

SAUGUS, MASS., December 31, 1929.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

I herewith submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1929.

### ROSTER

#### CHIEF

Mellen R. Joy

#### CAPTAIN

Edward J. McTague

#### LIEUTENANTS

Ralph E. Berrett

William R. Salsman, Jr.

#### PERMANENT FIREMEN

Henry Saxon

Chester A. Tarbox

George B. Drew

John McLaughlin

Harold R. Atkinson

Alfred A. Bird

#### CALL FIREMEN

Robert E. Holbrook

Ernest M. Hatch

During the year of 1929, the Fire Department responded to 327 alarms and calls for fires, an increase of 121 more than in 1928.

There were 111 box alarms, 216 telephone calls, 24 of which were followed by box alarms, many of them were unnecessary. 31 of the box alarms were false and needless.

One person received severe burns at a fire, the results of which he died the following day.

The assessed valuation and insurance on buildings, automobiles and trucks, etc., involved in fires are as follows:

Assessed value of buildings, autos, trucks, etc.	. \$168,920 00
Estimated loss on buildings, etc.	. . . 33,840 00
Insurance on buildings, etc.	. . . 195,750 00
Insurance paid on buildings, etc.	. . . 38,340 49
Estimated valuation of contents	. . . 119,771 00
Estimated loss on contents	. . . 54,496 00
Insurance on contents	. . . 51,895 00
Insurance paid on contents	. . . 25,316 66

During the year the Seagrave pump was thoroughly overhauled and put into first class condition, and is good for several years to come.

The ladder truck is in poor condition and needs a thorough overhauling and to be painted, to put it in first class condition.

The Dodge combination is in fair condition, is more than seven years old, and I recommend that another small piece of apparatus be purchased to replace it, while responding to a telephone call to a fire one of the rear wheels collapsed, causing it to turn over, injuring two of the firemen, one of them quite seriously.

The Dodge combination has about passed its usefulness as a piece of fire apparatus, or for fast work, but it has stood up very well under the conditions of the roads over which it has to travel in responding to fires and calls.

The Fire Department has done excellent work in keeping the fire loss down to the small amount that it has, with such a large territory that it has to cover, and with the small number of men to man the apparatus and handle fires.

The Fire Department should be commended and not condemned.

Mileage covered by the apparatus in responding to alarms and calls, are approximately as follows :

Engine 1, Seagrave Pump	433 miles.
Combination 2, Dodge	931 miles.
Ladder 1	435 miles.

During the year 21,550 feet of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inch water hose was laid and used at fires, 15,600 feet of  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch chemical hose was used, 3,619 gallons of chemical fluid was used in extinguishing fires, 2,500 feet of garden hose was used at fires,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  gallons of Foamite was used, 807 feet of ladders was used at fires.

The tabulated fire alarms and calls, etc., are as follows :

Buildings, 56 ; wood and brush fires, 99 ; grass fires, 79 ; need-



less calls, 17; automobiles and trucks, 18; chimney fires, 7; false alarms, 24; bonfires, 3; dump fires, 9; rubbish, 4; trees, 2; electric cars, 2; other small fires, 7; total 327.

Three gas and smoke masks and 2 life belts have been purchased for the firemen to use at very smoky and cellar fires.

In closing, I make the following recommendations for the year 1930, that the Fire Department be increased by the appointment of 6 men, additional permanent firemen, and 10 call firemen, as the town has increased in building and population.

That a new and larger, modern, up to date Central fire station be built in the near future, to replace the old wooden building that is now occupied by the Fire Department, as a Central station, at the present time, which is a serious fire hazard, on account of being used to house motor vehicles in, and does not comply with the State Garage laws, rules and regulations.

It is also a health menace, as after rain storms, there is a considerable amount of water coming into the cellar, and leaves the building in a damp condition for several days.

That a new pumping engine of 600 gallon capacity be purchased.

That the fire alarm system be given a thorough examination by an expert electrical engineer, and have him report any and all defects and recommendations.

During the year the fire alarm system was badly crippled for several days, owing to a severe electrical storm, which burned out several fire alarm boxes, gongs, tappers and the punch register.

A fire alarm repeater was put into the station, under no obligations to the town, which may be purchased for a small sum. A new one would cost from \$2,000 00 to \$2,500.00.

That many of the fire hydrants that are set too low in the ground be raised so that the large suction hose may be connected to the 4½ inch outlet of the hydrant in case of fire.

I wish to thank the Board of Fire Engineers for their splendid cooperation during the past year.

On November 16, there was a bad fire in an Asphalt and road material mixing machine at McDonough's stone quarry on Broadway, at which the Malden and Melrose departments responded and assisted in extinguishing. Water did not have any effect on the fire. The Melrose department sent their Foamite equipment and 450 pounds of foam composition which had very good effect towards extinguishing the fire.

MELLEN R. JOY,  
*Chief of Fire Department.*

## Report of Forest Fire Warden

---

SAUGUS, MASS., December 31, 1929.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I hereby submit the annual report of the Forest Fire Warden for the year ending December 31, 1929.

The year ending December 31, has been a very busy one, there has been 99 brush and wood fires, at four of these I had to call upon the State Forest Fire truck for assistance to extinguish these fires which had burned deeply into the ground, during the extremely dry season the past summer.

The State Forest Fire equipment consists of a motor truck, on which is carried a portable pump that can be placed at any brook, pond or well and about 3,500 feet of 1 inch hose and other small fire equipment, and is housed at the Central Fire Station at Danvers, and is subject to call in any part of Essex County, for bad woods fires.

I have been fortunate in getting the service of the truck when I required it, if the truck had been in service somewhere else I would have been unable to hold the fires under control.

At these four fires 9,200 feet of 1 inch hose was used in connection with the portable pump to force water up hills to the place and seat of the fires.

During the year I have had to employ extra help at some of the woods fires outside of the four fires above mentioned the Fire Department has handled and extinguished all other woods and brush fires by use of hydrant streams, chemicals and water cans with pumps attached and kept full of water at all times ready for instant use, and with brooms.

There has also been 79 grass fires attended and extinguished by the Fire Department.

The Forest Fire Warden has worked at and supervised the extinguishment of woods and brush fires, approximately 126 hours, night and day.

Extra help at brush and woods fires was employed 245 hours.

Respectfully submitted,

MELLEN R. JOY,

*Forest Fire Warden, Town of Saugus.*

## Report of Library Trustees

---

The Trustees of the Saugus Free Public Library present their report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

The circulation has increased in the past year in about the same proportion as in the year previous.

During the past ten years the circulation of the main library has more than doubled. The circulation of the Clifftondale Branch is more than double what it was during the first year (1925) of its existence in the old Lincoln School. In the latter part of the year a branch was opened at the Mansfield School, East Saugus which is giving service to that part of the town.

As we stated in our report last year, the main library is not as large as it should be to enable the patrons to get the best use of the books.

We are asking for an appropriation this year, as we did last, so that a wing can be added to the present structure.

A book-plate has been made from a drawing by Mr. Ralph A. Woodfall, which will be placed in the front of all books that are donated to the library. Two hundred and thirty-five books have been given the past year.

### CIRCULATION

Main Library . . . . .	37,108
Clifftondale Branch . . . . .	21,228
East Saugus . . . . .	3,515
North Saugus . . . . .	1,280
Lynnhurst . . . . .	1,800
Total . . . . .	64,931

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. LANG, *Chairman*,  
 JOHN HUSLER,  
 WALTER D. BLOSSOM,  
 KALER A. PERKINS,  
 ARTHUR E. STARKEY,  
 WILLIAM MEAD, *Secretary*.

## Report of Board of Public Welfare

### CHARITIES DEPARTMENT

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

Your Board of Public Welfare herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Of our appropriation of \$24,127.00 we have spent \$23,105.32 and have turned back to the town treasury the unexpended balance of \$1,021.68.

We have received from cities, towns and the State, \$6,004.26, making net expense of maintaining the department, \$17,101.06.

We estimate that we will need an appropriation of \$29,031.00 for the year 1930, the number of unemployed increasing daily which necessitates increased expenditures.

### SAUGUS INFIRMARY

The 1929 appropriation for the Saugus Infirmary was \$11,064.27. We have spent \$10,968.73, turning back an unexpended balance of \$95.54.

We received from sale of milk	.	.	\$5,924 56
We received from sale of produce	.	.	870 69
We received from sale of stock	.	.	354 97
We received from board	.	.	7 25

Total cash receipts	.	.	.	\$7,157 47
---------------------	---	---	---	------------

The net cost of maintaining the Infirmary has been \$2,341.39.

The Inventory taken January 1, 1930, shows personal property to the amount of \$10,397.70, an increase of \$749.20 since January 1, 1929.

We added a new pig and calf barn at an expense of \$413.00.

There was due December 31, 1929 from sale of milk, \$177.67, which has been collected since January 1, 1930.

In installing a new heater, we had to take out of our appropriation the sum of \$130.00 to complete the installation.

We recommend that the sum of \$12,000.00 be appropriated for 1930.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, *Chairman*,  
EVAN EVANS, *Secretary*,  
ERNEST M. HATCH,

*Board of Public Welfare, Saugus.*

## Town Clerk's Report

---

### BIRTHS

Number registered in 1929	.	.	.	.	.	.	264
American parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	164
Foreign parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	41
Mixed parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	59

### MARRIAGES

Number registered in 1929	.	.	.	.	.	.	170
American born	.	.	.	.	.	.	277
Foreign born	.	.	.	.	.	.	63
Average age of groom	.	.	.	.	.	.	29
Average age of bride	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
Oldest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	75
Youngest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	14

### DEATHS

Number registered in 1929	.	.	.	.	.	.	182
Males	.	.	.	.	.	.	101
Females	.	.	.	.	.	.	81
Under 5 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	34
From 5 to 10	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
From 10 to 20	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
From 20 to 30	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
From 30 to 40	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
From 40 to 50	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
From 50 to 60	.	.	.	.	.	.	20
From 60 to 70	.	.	.	.	.	.	36
From 70 to 80	.	.	.	.	.	.	33
From 80 to 90	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
From 90 to 95	.	.	.	.	.	.	2



## POPULATION

1820	.	.	.	749	1910	.	.	.	8,042
1830	.	.	.	690	1911	.	.	.	8,355
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1912	.	.	.	8,930
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1913	.	.	.	9,060
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1914	.	.	.	9,348
1865	.	.	.	2,106	1915	.	.	.	10,041
1870	.	.	.	2,249	1916	.	.	.	10,394
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1917	.	.	.	10,765
1880	.	.	.	2,612	1918	.	.	.	10,902
1885	.	.	.	2,855	1919	.	.	.	11,007
1890	.	.	.	3,673	1920	.	.	.	11,488
1893	.	.	.	4,040	1921	.	.	.	11,989
1895	.	.	.	4,497	1922	.	.	.	12,118
1897	.	.	.	4,804	1923	.	.	.	12,364
1899	.	.	.	4,775	1924	.	.	.	12,593
1901	.	.	.	5,100	1925	.	.	.	12,743
1905	.	.	.	6,252	1926	.	.	.	13,244
1907	.	.	.	6,585	1927	.	.	.	13,788
1908	.	.	.	7,422	1928	.	.	.	14,269
1909	.	.	.	7,640	1929	.	.	.	14,457

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Town Clerk.*

## Assessors' Report

Number of polls assessed . . . . .	4,161
Number of persons paying on property . . . . .	6,483
Number of persons liable to do military duty . . . . .	2,778
Population as taken by the Assessors, April 1, . . . . .	14,457

### SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY ASSESSED

Number of dwelling houses . . . . .	3,628
Number of acres of land . . . . .	6,354
Number of acres of land (exempted) . . . . .	278
Number of horses . . . . .	110
Number of cows . . . . .	479
Number of neat cattle other than cows . . . . .	20
Number of swine . . . . .	1,043
Number of fowl . . . . .	7,053
Number of dogs to be registered (female 343, male 761) . . . . .	1,104
Number of autos assessed . . . . .	3,934

### VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE

Buildings (excluding land) . . . . .	\$9,291,974
Land (excluding buildings) . . . . .	3,496,826
Personal property . . . . .	921,779
Total . . . . .	<u>\$13,710,579</u>
Exemptions . . . . .	166,025

### TOTAL AMOUNT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY EXEMPT FROM TAXATION

Final taking of unredeemed real estate . . . . .	\$31,525
Town property . . . . .	1,297,275
Religious societies . . . . .	331,800
Charitable societies . . . . .	8,675
Literary institutions . . . . .	3,725
Sons of Veterans' Building Association . . . . .	10,675
Universalist cemetery . . . . .	12,100
City of Melrose . . . . .	50
Trustees of the Free Public Forest . . . . .	175
	<u>\$1,696,000</u>

## ABATEMENTS

For the year 1928 . . . . .	\$3,026 32
For the year 1929 . . . . .	2,468 78
For the year 1929 Motor Excise Tax . . .	3,497 52

## BASIS OF TAXATION

County tax . . . . .	\$25,672 98
State tax . . . . .	16,915 00
Southern traffic route . . . . .	83 16
Metropolitan parks . . . . .	9,286 78
Brookline street, Essex street, Cottage Farm Bridge, .	4,430 17
State highway . . . . .	7,335 97
Charles river basin . . . . .	1,317 73
Auditing municipal accounts . . . . .	1,311 13
Fire prevention . . . . .	155 67
Snow removal . . . . .	88 82
Abatement of smoke nuisance . . . . .	44 44
Northern traffic route . . . . .	873 00
Metropolitan Planning Board . . . . .	144 21
1929 Overlay . . . . .	3,594 96
Town appropriations . . . . .	595,012 09
	<hr/>
	\$666,266 11
Less town income . . . . .	166,411 57
Net amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$499,854 54

## Appropriated as follows:

On real estate . . . . .	\$458,486 14
On personal estate . . . . .	33,046 40
On poll tax . . . . .	8,322 00
On gypsy moth (special tax) . . . . .	1,662 45

Tax of State, county and town purposes, committed to Lillian Shores, Tax Collector.

August 27, 1929 . . . . .	\$501,516 96
December 20, 1929 . . . . .	97 91
Tax rate per \$1,000 . . . . .	35 85

City of Lynn (special tax) . . . . .	661 43
Excise Tax "Laura A. Barnes" . . . . .	23 33

Motor excise tax committed to  
Lillian Shores, Tax Collector.

April 24, 1929	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$18,424 22
July 16, 1929	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,633 68
October 23, 1929	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,030 41
November 18, 1929	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	346 27
December 23, 1929	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	257 01

LEWIS J. AUSTIN, *Chairman*,  
EDWIN K. HAYDEN,  
DANIEL B. WILLIS,

*Board of Assessors of the Town of Saugus.*

## Report of the Cemetery Commissioners

---

The special appropriation of \$800 granted in 1929, made it possible to rebuild part of the wall on the western end of the cemetery. A further appropriation should be made in 1930 to complete this work which adds so much to the appearance of the cemetery from Winter street.

There are a large number of lots owned by people whose whereabouts are unknown and from which there is no present income. Considerable expense is involved in keeping these lots in shape that the general appearance of the cemetery may be kept attractive.

With the steady growth and increased work thereby made necessary it is impossible to carry forward the needed improvements such as cement gutters, drainage, and reshaping of old bankings without an increase in the regular appropriation for care and betterment. These gutters and drainage would aid much in reducing future washouts and attendant expense.

The receipts warrant a substantial increase in the appropriation. The records of Riverside Cemetery for many years show an income far in excess of expenditures, even including special appropriations for land, reconstruction of the two main gateways and other improvements.

The commissioners do not feel that the cemetery should be a source of profit to the town, and therefore feel that all receipts should be utilized for the continued improvement of the cemetery.

Through the generosity of the Hon. Benjamin N. Johnson, the commissioners were able to reconstruct the central walk, making it very attractive by plantings of evergreens and shrubs. This gentleman has arranged to continue these improvements along the wall on Winter street at its own expense. During the past year a hedge 200 feet long has been placed across the east end of the cemetery which in future years will add greatly to its appearance.



## OLD CEMETERY

The old cemetery, located at the corner of Main and Central streets, formerly belonging to the First Parish Church (Universalist), a deed of which the town in March, 1925, voted to accept from the Trustees of the church, is now the property of the town. The financial matters which came before the regular town meeting in 1929 having been satisfactorily arranged with the church, the deed to the entire plot was presented to and accepted by the Selectmen, on behalf of the town on February 3rd, 1930.

The Commissioners are asking for a small sum this year to clean up and grade the cemetery, and have hopes that eventually a proper enclosure, in dignity with its historical associations, will be erected.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM, *Chairman*,  
W. GEORGE GREENLAY,  
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,

*Cemetery Commissioners.*

## Report of the Playground Commission

---

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The Playground Commissioners make the following report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

The past year has been devoted to a constructive program which we hope can be continued. The following work was done:

#### STACKPOLE FIELD

This field again received the attention of a caretaker from April 1st to December 15th. Three hundred seats were erected in the form of portable bleachers which was of a great benefit to the schools as well as the citizens. This was the first year that an instructor was ever at Stackpole field, he had a very good attendance every day which is alone a very good reason why we should have an instructor and playground apparatus at all times. This field was equipped with the following apparatus: Six swings, six teeters and one slide.

The outfield was resurfaced with loam and seeded making the surface of the field equal to any other field in this section.

#### CLIFTONDALE PLAYGROUND

This playground is still in the process of being built, but was in no way neglected this past year. It was again found necessary to build more drains, which we believe has given us sufficient drainage for the present. This year it was found necessary to purchase about one thousand yards of rough filling to form the base for the baseball diamond which was covered with a top fill making a suitable baseball diamond which was used by many children. This playground also had an instructor who had an average attendance of over one hundred and twenty-five children. He had the following equipment: Six swings, two slides and six teeters.

In closing, we wish to thank The Lion Club who donated to the playground two slides which was enjoyed by the hundreds

of children who enjoyed the benefit of apparatus for the first time. The Women's Civic League paid the entire expense of instructor and also the cost of installing the bubble fountain in Cliftondale. We also are indebted to Mr. Lincoln Robbins for assistance in securing the different apparatus for the different playgrounds. We also strongly urge the purchasing of more playground equipment and of purchasing and taking any land that is available and suitable for playground purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

CRAWFORD H. STOCKER, *Chairman*

J. ARTHUR RADDIN,

EDWIN M. HOLMES,

*Playground Commissioners.*

## Collector's Report

*Lillian Shores, Collector, in Account with Town of Saugus:*

DR.

January 1, 1929

To balance of 1928 tax	.	.	\$204,765	40
Cash in office, Dec. 31, 1928	.	.	82	63
To 1928 Interest collected	.	.	6,229	09
Refund abatement	.	.	70	00
			\$211,147	12

CR.

By 1928 tax paid Treasurer	.	.	\$190,223	99
By 1928 Interest paid Treasurer	.	.	6,229	09
By 1928 Abatements	.	.	3,001	96
By Tax Titles to town	.	.	3,540	83
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 263, Acts of 1919)	.	.	8,151	29
			\$211,147	16

(Entire 1928 commitment completed.)

DR.

To tax of 1929 committed August 27, 1929 and December 20, 1929	.	.	\$501,614	87
To 1929 Interest collected	.	.	350	55
			\$501,965	42

CR.

By 1929 tax paid Treasurer	.	.	\$280,726	30
By 1929 Interest paid Treasurer	.	.	350	55
By 1929 Abatements	.	.	2,461	80
			\$283,538	65

Uncollected December 31, 1929 on

1929 commitment . . . \$218,426 77

Since January 1, 1930, have collected \$26,286.30 and \$177.16 abated, leaving uncollected \$191,963.31 on February 8, 1930.

## MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

## DR.

To Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Com-		
mitted April 24, 1929 . . .	\$18,424 22	
To Interest collected . . .	16 65	
	<hr/>	\$18,440 87

## CR.

By April commitment tax paid		
Treasurer . . . . .	\$12,086 75	
By April commitment abatements .	2,090 97	
By April commitment interest paid		
Treasurer . . . . .	16 65	
	<hr/>	14,194 37
Uncollected December 31, 1929, on		
April 24, 1929 commitment .		\$4,246 50

Since January 1, 1930, have collected \$1,387.71 and \$117.08 abated, leaving uncollected \$2,741.71 on February 8, 1930.

## DR.

To Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		
committed July 16, 1929 . . .	\$8,633 68	
To interest collected . . .	7 09	
	<hr/>	\$8,640 77

## CR.

By July Commitment Tax paid		
treasurer . . . . .	\$5,528 31	
By July commitment abatements .	683 88	
By July commitment interest paid		
Treasurer . . . . .	7 09	
	<hr/>	\$6,219 28
Uncollected December 31, 1929, on		
July 16, 1929 commitment . . .		\$2,421 49

Since January 1, 1930, have collected \$825.92 and \$62.14 abated, leaving uncollected \$1,533.43 on February 8, 1930.

## DR.

To Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		
committed October 23, 1929 . .	\$3,030 41	
To interest collected . . .	2 82	
	<hr/>	\$3,033 23



## CR.

By October commitment tax paid		
Treasurer . . . . .	\$1,518 83	
By October commitment abatements,	265 42	
By October commitment interest paid		
Treasurer . . . . .	2 82	
	<hr/>	\$1,787 07
Uncollected December 31, 1929, on		
October 23, 1929 commitment .		\$1,246 16
Since January 1, 1930, have collected \$623.36 and \$20.73		
abated, leaving uncollected \$602.07 on February 8, 1930.		

## DR.

To Motor Vehicle Excise Tax com-		
mitted November 18, 1929 . . .	\$346 27	
To interest collected . . . . .	06	
	<hr/>	\$346 33

## CR.

By November commitment tax paid		
treasurer . . . . .	\$147 78	
By November commitment abate-		
ments . . . . .	20 70	
By November commitment interest		
paid treasurer . . . . .	06	
	<hr/>	\$168 54
Uncollected December 31, 1929, on		
November 18, 1929, commitment,		\$177 79
Since January 1, 1930, have collected \$56.04 and \$2.23		
abated, leaving uncollected \$119.52 on February 8, 1930.		

## DR.

To Motor Vehicle Excise tax		
committed December 23, 1929 .	\$257 01	
	<hr/>	\$257 01

## CR.

By December commitment tax paid		
Treasurer . . . . .	\$36 81	
By December commitment abatements	81	
	<hr/>	\$37 62
Uncollected December 31, 1929, on		
December 23, 1929 commitment		\$219 39
Since January 1, 1930, have collected 101.64 and \$9.95		
abated, leaving uncollected \$107.80 on February 8, 1930.		

LILLIAN SHORES,

*Collector of Taxes.*

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
Superintendent of Schools  
OF THE  
Town of Saugus

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929



LYNN, MASS.  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER  
1930

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

WELCOME W. McCULLOUGH, <i>Chair.</i> ,	Term Expires, 1931
280 Central Street	Tel. 284
LAWRENCE F. DAVIS	Term Expires, 1931
321 Central Street	Tel. 496
MRS. MABEL CARTER	Term Expires, 1930
128 Essex Street	Tel. 762-W
MRS. IRENE PERKINS	Term Expires, 1930
5 Vincent Street	Tel. 22
MORTIMER H. MELLEN	Term Expires, 1932
26 Mt. Vernon Street	Tel. 385-W

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

JESSE W. LAMBERT	
Residence, 279 Central Street	Tel. 267
Office, High School Building	Tel. 775
Office Hours—8.30 to 9.00 A.M.	
4.00 to 5.00 P. M.	
on every school day except Friday	

CLERK:—MISS ANNA JACOBS  
5 Evans Street

## ATTENDANCE OFFICER

CHARLES E. LIGHT	
30 Stone Street	Tel. 376

## MEETING OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Regular meetings of the School Committee are held the first and third Mondays of each month (excepting July and August) at 8 o'clock P.M.

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

At a meeting of the School Committee held January 13, 1930 it was "voted to accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent as the report of the School Committee required by the statutes."

WELCOME W. McCULLOUGH,  
*Chairman.*

## SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

NAME AND ADDRESS	PRECINCTS	TELEPHONES
Dr. Myron H. Davis 24 Main Street	1-2	235
Dr. Leroy C. Furbush 272 Lincoln Avenue	2-4	120
Dr. G. W. Gale 68 Lincoln Avenue	3-5	638-J
Dr. May Penney 26 Jackson Street	3-5	110

## SCHOOL NURSE

Mrs. Mary Donovan Broadway, Lynnfield	Breakers 75090
--	----------------

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall Term, 1929	Opened September 5, 1929 Closed December 20, 1929
Winter Term (first half)	Opened January 6, 1930 Closes February 28, 1930
Second Half	Opens March 10, 1930 Closes May 2, 1930
Spring Term	Opens May 12, 1930 Closes June 27, 1930
Fall Term, 1930	September 3, 1930

## NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

2-2-2-2 on fire alarm and street lights turned on five minutes.

At 8 A.M. means no morning session for grades or opportunity class.

At 12.45 P.M. means no afternoon session for grades.

At 6.45 A.M. means no session for High School and eighth grade.

At 11.45 A.M. means no session for second platoon.

## SCHOOL TELEPHONES

Armitage	1090	Mansfield	1096
Ballard	1091	No. Saugus	1098
Cliftondale	1092	Roby	1099
Emerson	1093	Oaklandvale	731
Felton	1094	Sweetser Jr. High	1097
Lynnhurst	1095	High School	260

## Report of Superintendent of Schools

---

*To the School Committee and other Citizens of Saugus:*

It becomes the duty and pleasure of your Superintendent to submit at this time his twelfth annual report of the conditions, progress, and needs of the schools of Saugus, the same being the thirty-seventh annual report of the School Department.

### The Teaching Force

We are glad to report that a large percentage of our teaching corps has been retained; also that the successors of those who have left our service have done a commendable piece of work, in general.

It is our policy, generally speaking, to employ residents of Saugus who have been properly trained for the work and who otherwise meet our requirements, even though they may have had no actual experience in the class room. We have no reason at present to depart from this policy.

The following list shows the actual changes in our teaching force:

Ruth Anthony succeeded by Eleanor Batchelder.

Fred Beresford by Albion Rice.

Dorothy Eyre was transferred from the Sweetser School to Helen A. McDuffee's position in the Senior High School. Helen Cunningham was elected to Miss Eyre's position at the Sweetser School.

Fannie Spinney succeeded by Bernice Hayward.

Mabel Nelson was appointed Supervisor of Penmanship and was succeeded by Mildred Willard.

Elsie Phillips resigned in March and was succeeded by Vera Wentworth.

Beatrice Armstrong was appointed to teach in the Central Junior High School.

Mrs. Mabel Edmands was transferred to the Oaklandvale School as principal and was succeeded by Elizabeth McCullough.

Christina Bradley was employed to teach at the Felton School.

Mrs. Inez Martin, no successor, room closed.



Elsie Foster succeeded Frances Hoff at the Roby School.

Susie Baggs was succeeded by Florence Evans.

Mr. Archibald Coldwell returned as principal of the Roby School.

Ethel Dorr succeeded Dorothy Merrill.

Mrs. Marian Bartlett, grade supervisor of music, was succeeded by Gertrude Hickey, as assistant to Miss Ethel Edwards.

Mrs. Esther Lovering was transferred to a position in the Junior High School. Miss Arline Packard was employed as assistant to Mrs. Kellogg, drawing supervisor.

### Cost of School Support

The expenditure for educational purposes has been moderate, notwithstanding an increase in the maximum for teachers, the opening of a room for retarded pupils and the employment of four extra teachers.

Per pupil cost for this year is somewhat smaller than the figure given, as we are turning back several hundred dollars. Your attention is called to comparative figures for 1927, '28 and '29, given below.

### Appropriation General Fund

March 1929 . . . . .		\$197,600 00
Received from State (income tax) .	\$32,395 80	
Received from tuition (state wards) .	1,010 51	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		33,406 31
From local taxation . . . . .		\$164,193 69
Enrollment October 1929 . . . . .	3,164	
Enrollment October 1928 . . . . .	3,094	
Enrollment October 1927 . . . . .	2,988	
Per pupil cost (net) 1929 . . . . .		\$51 89
Per pupil cost (net) 1928 . . . . .		50 33
Per pupil cost (net) 1927 . . . . .		51 81

### The Student Body

In general the cooperation between pupils and teachers is very commendable. We have noticed but few exceptions.

The best work can be done only when a spirit of friendship is maintained between the individual pupil and his teacher and between the teacher and the pupil's home. These three, working

together can perform wonders not only in furthering the academic education of youth, but in promoting moral and spiritual growth.

Everyday attendance at school should be the aim of every pupil. Parents are urged to give special attention to this important matter—it may mean the saving of a year's time in the completion of school work.

### Unrealized Ambitions

The word "failure" in connection with school work is an unfortunate word. Those who are regarded as failures are simply in the fourth division of those pupils who have attempted a certain year's work laid out for them by school officials. In many cases they have done their best and have perhaps put in more hours of study than those pupils in the upper division, but have not been able to do the work in such a manner as would make it desirable for them to enter the second part, or in other words be promoted to the succeeding grade. Such children should not be allowed to repeat the same work, which they have covered to some extent but should be assembled in rooms by themselves and given such work as would amply fit them for promotion to the succeeding grade. Strictly speaking, such pupils should not be regarded as repeaters but properly as specials, until they become able to do the regular work provided in the general curriculum of the school. They have not realized their ambition nor can we realize our ambition in this direction because pupils of the town of Saugus are attending schools separated by long distances and therefore cannot well be brought together in a central school, even if we had a central place in which to house them.

Some educators advocate the admission of children to the first grade who have attained a certain mental age, regardless of their chronological age. This plan is pedagogically sound. We know that some children five years of age have mental capacities far in excess of other children who may be two years older. To put such a plan into operation however, would cause a great deal of friction and dissatisfaction. There is much scepticism concerning the determination of real ability to learn, through the operation of mental tests, and it is not to be supposed that the average parent would be willing to admit, without definite proof, that his or her child is mentally below that of his neighbor. The whole matter presents difficulties hard to overcome. Still we cannot but feel that many school children may be at a distinct loss due to the so-called lockstep method, also that teachers are

being overworked because they have a full load composed of pupils of average ability and in addition to that load they have the children whose mentality is such as to require special attention.

The State has made provisions whereby a town is obliged to maintain an opportunity class in cases where there are ten or more pupils who are three years or more retarded. These classes are very important and we are operating one at present time of which we shall speak later. This does not solve the entire problem, however for reasons already indicated. If all children below average mentality could be housed by themselves under experienced teachers we would need a smaller number of the so called opportunity classes for pupils three years retarded. Thus far we have been unable to bring this about for the reasons mentioned above. The expense of such a plan while of some consequence would hardly prohibit its operation, but no doubt parents would very strenuously object to any program which would make it necessary for their small children to remain away from home for the entire school day; nevertheless, if in the future our housing capacity is sufficient to permit of such an arrangement it will be worthy of deep and careful consideration.

### Opportunity Class

Our opportunity class was not started at the opening of school, as a matter of fact it began on Monday, October 28th. We are laboring under some difficulties because of the lack of room and of different grades that must be considered in one class. Miss Mary Walsh has charge of the work and progress, under the circumstances, is eminently satisfactory.

The class is located in a small room in the High School building, during a portion of the forenoon, and is transferred to a large room in the afternoon, as soon as that room becomes available. It is occupied until about one o'clock by an eighth grade class. It can readily be seen that this is not a proper way in which to conduct an opportunity class or any other class. It should have a room or rooms of its own and these rooms should not be located in a building where the ages of pupils and the hours of study are so much different from those of the retarded pupils. Next year we shall need at least two rooms for this work and they should be adapted to the line of work that it is necessary to carry on. At the present time we can see only one solution, that is, the division of the second story of the Old Center School, forming two rooms, which should be fitted for carrying on the work properly. This is the recommendation of the Superintendent.

### Additional Teachers

Under this heading we are calling attention to two facts. First, the principals of our elementary schools are all teacher-principals. Second, one more supervisor who should have a general oversight of reading and elementary English, if carefully chosen, would more than justify the additional expense. Regarding the first item, it is quite evident that principals having their entire day taken up by teaching their various subjects cannot become very well acquainted with the work carried on in grades other than their own. We employ many young teachers who are bright and capable but their lack of experience requires direct counsel and direction by the principal of the building. This direction cannot be intelligently given unless the principal through personal contact is able to make herself acquainted with the actual conditions existing in such a room or rooms. This condition can be overcome by employing extra help to release principals from time to time for the purpose of supervising the work of teachers in the building. These questions should be given attention at the time appropriations are made.

### Health Work

We would like to call attention again to the very large amount of health work that is necessary in our schools. Our school nurse, Mrs. Donovan, is doing a very efficient service and yet it is impossible for any one person to give proper attention to the health needs of 3,200 pupils. It is true that we have school physicians who are doing their work faithfully and well, but unless one is fully acquainted with the situation he has very little conception of the travel necessary to visit certain homes and the amount of work required to meet the demands of the State. Last year the Superintendent mentioned the need of an assistant nurse and this year he urges an appropriation sufficient to make the employment of such an assistant possible.

Our Physical Education which is closely allied with the health program is being carried on in a very satisfactory manner in the first six grades, but in the second six grades, so much academic work is placed upon the program of our director of physical education that it is exceedingly difficult for him or any other person so situated, to give the amount of time and scientific thought necessary for that line of work. It would seem far better to employ an additional director of physical education. A man who should devote his time to the subject closely allied to physi-



cal education, namely, hygiene, and from this standpoint consider his work in direct relation to the health and general development of those under his charge. The person carrying the same position which is now held by our director of physical education, in the Junior and Senior High would have plenty of work on the athletic field. It is hoped that these important questions will be given due consideration.

### Music

Previous to September 1929 we employed two supervisors — one for the first six grades and another for Junior and Senior High School work.

At the opening of the present school year in September, Miss Ethel Edwards was made supervisor of all school music and Miss Gertrude Hickey was employed as assistant.

Another important forward step has also been taken, whereby every student throughout the system including the Senior High School has instruction in music.

Your attention is respectfully called to a somewhat extended report on the subject, submitted by our Supervisor, Miss Edwards.

### Educational Aims

The following items might properly be placed under recommendations, except for the fact that they can be realized only gradually. In other words, they are prominent among our objectives and should be kept continuously in mind.

1. Reduction in the number of so-called "failures."
2. Larger scope for scientific study in both Senior and Junior High Schools.
3. More effective means of promoting moral and spiritual growth.
4. Better facilities for carrying out a broader program of physical health and development.
5. Equal opportunities for *all* children.
6. A full subscription to the slogan "Each for all and all for each."

### Special Reports

The work being done throughout the town is covered very largely by special reports, which constitute a large part of this school report and to which your attention is respectfully called.



### Housing Conditions

Regarding the subject of this chapter we are following the same course as last year in order that conditions in various sections of the town may be definitely known.

The NORTH SAUGUS SCHOOL has three rooms filled nearly to capacity, the fourth room not being used at present.

The LYNNHURST SCHOOL is filled nearly to capacity.

The MANSFIELD SCHOOL is overcrowded in grade four.

The BALLARD SCHOOL is somewhat overcrowded.

The EMERSON SCHOOL is very much overcrowded in grades four and five both of which are in the same room. We were obliged to employ an assistant for the teacher of grades four and five. This assistant has small divisions recite in a small ante-room. This is not satisfactory arrangement but is the best available at present. Grades two and three are also overcrowded, both grades being in the same room.

The CLIFTONDALE SCHOOL is comfortably filled.

The ARMITAGE SCHOOL is overcrowded in grades five and six.

The OAKLANDVALE SCHOOL is comfortably filled.

The ROBY SCHOOL is overcrowded.

The OLD CENTER SCHOOL is filled to capacity.

The FELTON SCHOOL is overcrowded, in general.

The SWEETSER JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL is comfortably filled.

The High School is using the two-platoon system, grade seven coming in the afternoon. This plan should be discontinued as soon as possible, but no relief can be had for a year or two. In fact, it is quite probable that both grades seven and eight will be obliged to attend in the afternoon beginning September, 1930.

The rapid growth of the town of Saugus is well known.

Something *must* be done at the earliest possible date to provide more room for the ever increasing number of pupils listed for our respective grades.

Your attention is respectfully called to one outstanding example. At the beginning of the school year next September, grade five, now grade four in the Cliftondale School, will have no room, whatever, under present conditions. In whatever way we may provide for this emergency, it is bound to produce a hardship with consequent danger to educational advancement.

Our obligation is clearly apparent, it *must* be met.

### Transportation

Transportation of pupils is an item of much importance and in a growing town, must, of necessity, become of more consequence year by year.

During 1929, the following numbers were transported from the respective sections of the town :

<i>Forenoon</i>		<i>Afternoon</i>	
Lynnhurst . .	33	Lynnhurst . .	15
North Saugus . .	41	North Saugus . .	27
Golden Hills . .	20	Golden Hills . .	12

The contract for 1929 was completed by McGinn Brothers, of Lynn, in a very satisfactory manner, according to the present schedule which has been in operation since September, 1929.

Busses leave Lynnhurst, 7.00 A.M. North Saugus, 7.05 A.M.

Bus leaves Golden Hills, 7.25 A.M., for High School, returns to Golden Hills to transport children to Oaklandvale School; arrives at school at 8.35 A.M.

Returning in the afternoon and leave High School for the several sections at 1.00 P.M.

To accomodate grade seven, busses leave the High School at 5 o'clock P.M.

### Repairs

At our last annual meeting but \$7,000 was appropriated for repairs and we have expended the same to the best of our ability. Much work needs to be done. Following are lists of needs submitted by principals and janitors after having carefully inspected their respective buildings.

#### List of Repairs Needed in Saugus Schools

*ARMITAGE. Principal.* Paint all rooms, hall partitions, toilets and woodwork on outside of building. Ceilings whitened. Blackboards in rooms 5 and 6 loose, need attention. Floors in 5 and 6 fixed. Two more lights for each classroom, closet in room 6, and firebell other than regular school bell. Yard graded, covered with crushed stone. Bulkheads over basement doors; metal weather strips, rooms 2 and 3.

*Janitor.* Paint all rooms, hall partitions, toilets, woodwork on outside of building. Whiten ceilings. Blackboards in 5 and 6 loose. Two more lights in each class room, separate fire bell.

Grade school yard, cover with crushed stone. Metal weather strips, 2 and 3, would save some heat now lost. Bulkheads over basement entrances. Fence Pleasant street.

BALLARD SCHOOL. *Principal.* Lights in 4th and 5th grade rooms. Lights in hall. Repair burlap on walls.

*Janitor.* (same.)

CLIFTONDALE. *Principal.* Outside door boys' basement. (Near boiler room, could also be used for putting out ashes.) Door in place of window frame in coal bin, to be used for filling coal bin. New floors, first floor. New stair treads. Four window sticks. (For windows in back of ventilators.) Door bells. Redecorate walls and ceilings in Dental Clinic room. Re-cord and putty all windows. Weather strips on windows. Leaks in roof. Gutters and blind drains need attention. Complete wire fence on grounds.

*Janitor.* Outside door in boys' basement. Door instead of window frame in coal bin. New floors, first floor. New stair treads, 4 window sticks. Door bells. Redecorate walls and ceilings in Dental Clinic room. Record and putty windows. Weather strips. Leaks in roof. Gutters and blind drains need attention. Complete wire fence on grounds. New rollers for window shades.

EMERSON SCHOOL. *Principal.* Slate boards. Bubler in lower hall. New toilets (especially in boys' basement.) Concrete walk to each entrance. Several windows have broken frames and broken panes. New lock on outside door (girls' entrance.)

*Janitor.* Paint building. Walk to each entrance. Bubler in lower hall. New toilets both sides. Tightening clapboard.

FELTON SCHOOL. *Principal.* New floors; first room, lower hall and approaches, steps to boys' basement, treads on stairs boys' entrance, (4-6). Repair leak from gutter into middle room, first floor. New rollers for shades in all rooms. Record and putty all windows. Weather strips in remaining four rooms. Replaced window in coal bin, by a door. Water in gutters backs up into the basement. Acquisition of land adjacent. Fence and stone wall.

*Janitor.* New floors; first room, lower hall and approaches, steps to boys' basement, treads on stairs boys' entrance, (4-6). Repair leak from gutter into middle room, first floor. New

rollers on shades in all rooms. Record and putty all windows. Weather strips in remaining four rooms. Replace window in coal bin by boor. Water in gutters backs up into basement.

**HIGH SCHOOL. *Principal.*** 1. New floors in corridors of old part of building, first and second floors. Also landing between floors. Treads on Central street stairs. 2. New curtains in rooms; study hall, 7 small curtains; chemistry laboratory, 2 curtains; typewriting room, 1 curtain; room 8, 1 curtain; room 17, 2 curtains; room 18, 1 curtain; room 20, 3 curtains; room 21, 3 curtains; room 22, 4 curtains; room 16, 3 curtains; room 15, 1 curtain. Stained curtains could be turned. Lights in coatrooms near rooms 1 and 4. New toilet bowl for boys' toilet. Redecorate Assembly Hall, also front of balcony. Remodel stage to pass State inspection. Three new works for clocks. Feed pipe for toilet tanks. Repair Assembly Hall exit steps.

*Janitor.* (Same as above).

**LYNNHURST. *Principal.*** Additional heat for large room and front hall. Boiler overhauled. Repairs in boys' and girls' basements. Leak in roof mended. Back hall painted. Definite boundary lines established for playground. Supply closet in basement.

*Janitor.* Additional heat for large room and hall. Boiler overhauled. Repairs in boys' and girls' toilets. Back hall painted. Leak in room. Definite boundary lines established. Supply closet. Doors, boys' basement.

**MANSFIELD. *Principal.*** Paint building. Putty many of windows. Basement-glass set in windows, 2 screens. Threshold for bulkhead door. Cord for window, boys' dressing room (room 4), windows over stairways placed on hinges, to allow cleaning. Room 3, window cords for three windows.

**NORTH SAUGUS. *Principal.*** 1. Repair steps at front and north entrances. 2. Paint lower part of building, to cover unsightly marks. 3. Level mounds of gravel in school yard. 4. Lighting fixtures in old room, second floor, and newer room, lower floor. 5. Windows in newer room, lower floor, very loose. 6. New ceiling, old room, second floor. Bookcase.

*Janitor.* Two steps on north side broken, repair front steps and lattice under them. Windows in newer room, lower floor, loose.



OAKLANDVALE. *Principal.* Sashes rotted out, glass insecure, two windows in 6th grade room. Screws of lock plate in front door do not hold, because of old wood. Paint inside and outside of building (especially second floor, inside). Flag rope broken. Recommend putting flag out from second floor window. Desk in principal's room, drawers do not pull in or out. No lock. Delapidated condition.

*Janitor.* Two new outside doors. Sashes for two windows. Weather strips for five windows. Woodwork in two upper class rooms, teachers room should be painted. Boys' and girls' basement painted. Additional lights in upper rooms. Fix water pipes to allow water to be drawn from both floors at same time. Paint outside of building. Lower flag pole.

ROBY SCHOOL. *Principal.* Fence around grounds, Taylor street, especially. 2. Repair walks, new walk on Taylor street side. 3. Paint wood on outside of building, some places need two coats. 4. Grade grounds with ashes on hand. 5. Border to display work in rooms where now lacking. 6. Double curtains for windows on east, south and west side of building. 7. Repair and clean book rooms. 8. Lights for dressing rooms. Miss Bannon's room; book closet, shelf for library books; plug for electric light attachment; small hanging blackboard; boards for sand table; tackboard for side walls.

*Janitor.* Parting beads in windows; record windows. Fire escape doors "storm in." Paint Main street and Taylor street entrances. Cement walk, Taylor street. Cement walk, Main street to Old School. Replace plaster that is falling with metal. Repair Taylor street door. Brick work in boiler repaired, new checks. Coal bin made larger. Sewer pipe in coal bin very thin. Gutter of building leaks badly, new conductor. Enclose grounds with fence. Water pockets in steam pipes. 1 inch gate valve for boiler. Grates for boiler. Reset valves.

CENTER SCHOOL. *Janitor.* Repair front and rear basement steps. Radiator in front hall. Leaks in steam pipes and returns. Closet Miss Bannon's room.

SWEETSER JUNIOR HIGH. *Principal.* 1. Metal ceilings to be placed in corridors. 2. One section of the Auditorium ceiling, over balcony, needs paint. 3. New door lock, east side door. 4. Fix doors opening from west corridor to roof. 5. Paint three metal fire doors in basement, also half size door in



west corridor. 6. Frame blackboard in sewing room. 7. Telechron clock teachers' room. 8. Take care of places where water enters building during severe storms. 9. Erect wire fence in place of old wooden one at rear of building.

*Janitor.* Front lawn graded and seeded. Fence in rear of school. Cement walk from Lincoln avenue. Paint iron grills on basement windows. Paint window frames on outside. Paint outside doors. Bracket for toilet paper in each stall. Prevent leaky condition of walls.

### Recommendations

Some of the outstanding needs as seen by the Superintendent and recommended by him in the report of 1929, have been met, others still remain; consequently, his recommendations this year are largely repetitions.

1. The making of the two-platoon system unnecessary at the earliest possible time.

2. The employment of part-time teachers for the purpose of releasing teacher-principals for supervisory work.

3. Introduction of vocational guidance in the Junior and Senior High Schools.

4. Serious consideration to the employment of a supervisor of English in the grades.

5. Preparation of the second story of the Old Center building for two classes of retarded pupils.

6. Extension of school grounds wherever possible.

7. More careful attention to school grounds and approaches thereto.

8. Inclosing school grounds by appropriate fences, especially those bordering heavily travelled streets.

### In Conclusion

The past year has been one of educational progress.

The course of study for the grades has been revised, a new up to date system of reading has been put in operation. An outworn system in English has been replaced by a modern one, a room for retarded pupils has been opened and placed in charge of an efficient teacher and a new report card giving parents more detailed information has been prepared.

During 1929 work has been kept up to standard all along the lines, through faithful and efficient service of pupils and teachers and we look forward to a steady, wholesome growth in 1930.

In closing, the Superintendent expresses his appreciation for the cheerful, hearty and effective cooperation of the Committee, the loyal, efficient service of his teachers and the many encouraging words received from parents throughout the town.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE W. LAMBERT,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

SAUGUS, MASS., Jan. 17, 1930.

### Reports of School Physicians

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR,—I submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1929. As school physician, I have carefully examined all the pupils in the following schools, the Ballard, Emerson, Mansfield and Lynnhurst and find as follows :

Adenoids	2	Infantile paralysis	2
Catarrh nasal	3	Impetigo contagioso	49
Cervical glands	22	Measles	4
(enlarged)		Pediculosis	6
Chicken pox	19	Pertussis	3
Conjunctivitis	6	Scabies	4
Deafness	4	Scarlet fever	2
Deflected septum	2	Tonsils slightly enlarged	5
Dog bite	1	Wears glasses	8
Eyesight impaired	5		

Very respectfully,

GEORGE W. GALE, M.D.

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR MR. LAMBERT,—Herein I submit my annual report as School Physician. Following is a list of defects found at the Junior High, Roby, Oaklandvale and North Saugus Schools :

Enlarged tonsils	71	Spinal defects	6
Slightly enlarged tonsils	31	Adenoids and tonsils	68
Deflected septa	43	Heart defect	1
Enlarged glands	36	Pediculosis	4
Diphtheria prevention inoculations			133

The incidence of communicable diseases has been reduced almost to the vanishing point.

The keen vigilance of the school nurse aided by the whole hearted cooperation of teachers and Board of Health has been tremendously effective.

Sanitary conditions in and about the school buildings are quite satisfactory.

Very respectfully,

MYRON H. DAVIS.

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit my report for the year 1929.

On examination of the pupils in the Armitage, Cliftondale, Felton and Sweetser schools the following defects were found:

Enlarged tonsils	200	Adenoids	14
Slightly enlarged tonsils	319	Impetigo	4
		Pediculosis	7
Spinal curvature	7	Heart defects	5
Nasal obstruction	3		
Enlarged glands	24		

From 1921 to 1924 inclusive, there were seven deaths from diphtheria and from 1925 to 1928 inclusive, there was only one death from diphtheria.

In 1925 the Schick test and the toxin antitoxin treatment were started.

I believe this decrease in the death rate from diphtheria is directly due to the treatment and the efforts on the part of the Board of Health to get parents to submit their children for treatment.

Last year 172 were treated in my district and this year there were only 87.

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY C. FURBUSH, M.D.

#### Attendance Teacher's Report

December 31, 1929.

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR,—We have had the usual problems in attendance this year, increased considerably by the two-platoon system.

The chief difficulty seems to be a lack of proper respect for the authority of instructors. This, after all, is only another important part of our educational system.

I have had to resort to court action in some cases in order to secure results. After being successful in bringing the scholars to school they have developed into habitual offenders in the classroom. In two of these cases I have had them committed to the Lawrence Training School. Feel that this has been a great benefit to the boys and not in any way a punishment. Punishment is not the remedy for these offenders. It is only a case of diplomatically applied discipline, and the Lawrence Training School is wonderfully adapted for this, and fortunate in its personnel.

I find many homes where it has been a burden to keep children clothed suitable for school attendance. These cases have been helped and the scholars kept at school.

Absence on account of sickness has been less this year than previously, due largely to the preventative work with primary grades. Chicken pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever and measles have been checked very successfully.

I have been quite successful with boys whom it has been impossible to locate when absent, by talking with them at school the next day. Believe we can cultivate the "man" in our boys in this manner much better than by force, although we do have cases where this does not reach, and they must be placed where they are under strict surveillance all the time.

An unusual number of girls have given trouble this year, but we now have a place for girls at Lawrence when it becomes absolutely necessary to commit them.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT.

### Report of the High School Principal

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR,—I submit my annual report for the school year of 1919.

With the student body in our Junior and Senior High School constantly increasing we found, this fall, that the number was too large to be operated on a single session plan. We therefore once more had to adopt the two-platoon system and it is operating as follows: The eighth grade and the Senior High School begin their school day at 7.40 with the program as follows:



7.40 to 7.50	Opening Exercises
7.50 to 8.28	First period
8.28 to 9.06	Second period
9.06 to 9.16	Physical Education
9.16 to 9.54	Third period
9.54 to 10.32	Fourth period
10.32 to 11.10	Fifth period
11.10 to 11.30	Senior Intermission
11.32 to 12.10	Sixth period
12.10 to 12.50	Seventh period

The eighth grade and Senior High closing at 12.50.

The seventh grade which comprises four rooms of approximately 150 students begin their school day at 1 P.M. Their program is as follows :

1.00 to 1.05	Opening Exercises
1.05 to 1.40	First period
1.40 to 2.15	Second period
2.15 to 2.20	Physical Education
2.20 to 2.55	Third period
2.55 to 3.30	Fourth period
3.30 to 3.40	Intermission
3.42 to 4.17	Fifth period
4.17 to 4.52	Sixth period

The seventh grade day closing at 4.52 P.M.

I might explain further that it is necessary to have a seven period day in the Senior High School as there are just so many classes that must meet each day and we have available only 22 rooms for class work and the study hall for study purposes. This means at the present time there is no available class room but what is in use every period in the morning session. With the student body constantly increasing it is perfectly evident to me that it will be impossible to handle the 8th grade in the morning session another year. The two-platoon system will have to continue next year and the 8th grade will have to come in the afternoon to give us room enough in the morning to handle all the Senior High classes in a reasonable length school day.

The fall term of school opened September 4 with the number of students in each grade as follows :

7th Grade: Four home rooms which meet in the afternoon, a total of 155 students.

8th Grade: Four home rooms, a total of 147 students.

9th Grade: Seven home rooms, a total of 274 students.



10th Grade: Four home rooms, a total of 138 students.

11th Grade: Three home rooms, a total of 86 students.

12th Grade: One home room, a total of 85 students.

A total number in the Senior High School of 583 students. A total number in the Junior High of 302 students. The total number of students in the Saugus Junior and Senior High School in September was 885. Last year at the same time we had in the building 827 students, an increase of 58 students. From previous reports you will notice that in the year 1927 we gained 28 students over the previous year of 1926. In 1928 we gained 33 students over the previous school year of 1927. In 1929 we have gained 41 students over the previous school year of 1928. The enrollment in the Senior and Junior High School at the close of the fall term, December 20, 1929 was as follows:

7th Grade	150 students	8th Grade	146 students
-----------	--------------	-----------	--------------

A total in the Junior High of 296 students.

9th Grade	270 students	11th Grade	84 students
-----------	--------------	------------	-------------

10th Grade	134 students	12th Grade	84 students
------------	--------------	------------	-------------

A total in the Senior High School of 572 students and this makes a grand total in our Senior and Junior High School on December 20, 1929 of 868 students, an increase over last year at this time of 72 pupils. This proves very conclusively that the number of students dropping out each year is rapidly decreasing, in other words, that more students are staying in high school until they graduate. During the fall term we have lost from school as follows:

7th Grade	5 students	10th Grade	4 students
-----------	------------	------------	------------

8th Grade	1 student	11th Grade	2 students
-----------	-----------	------------	------------

9th Grade	4 students	12th Grade	1 student
-----------	------------	------------	-----------

The above facts should show the townspeople that a new high school is needed and when the erection of a new high school is undertaken one should be planned sufficiently large to allow for a large increase of students in the next ten years. It is far cheaper for any town when it is building a new high school in a community where the population is rapidly increasing to spend at first sufficient money so that the problem of additions or additional buildings will not come up before the town for the next ten years.

#### GRADUATES

Last year the graduating class was not as large as the previous year. In all we had 71 students who received diplomas, namely

as follows: Seven graduated from the College Course, seven from the Scientific Course, twelve from the Commercial Course and forty-five from the General Course.

Out of the 71 who graduated last June, 19 per cent or 14 students received honor marks during their four years of high school work. A student is considered an honor student when he receives a grade of 85 per cent or above in his four years of high school work.

Since last June we have made a careful survey of the 71 graduates of the class of 1929 and we found that 11 were attending colleges of good standing, 7 were in Normal Schools in this or other states, 8 were in Business College, and 11 were attending other schools of higher learning. In all we have 37 or 52 per cent who are attending institutions of higher learning. This is practically equal to the per cent which attended higher institutions out of the class of 1928. We also found that 15 per cent of the class of 1929 are attending colleges of recognized standing in this or other states.

#### STANDING OF SAUGUS HIGH SCHOOL

Saugus High School has been rated by the State Department of Education as a Class A school. This enables any student who graduates from Saugus High School to be certified to any Normal School in the State providing said student has a school average of 80 per cent. During the past four years our High School has been a member of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board which gives us the privilege of certifying all students who have an average in their school work of 85 per cent to the following colleges:

Amherst College  
Bates College  
Boston University  
Bowdoin College  
Brown University

Colby College  
Mass. Agricultural College  
Middlebury College  
Tufts College  
Wesleyan University

Williams College

Our graduates who have attended colleges during the past few years have made good records and I have no doubt but that Saugus High School will be kept on the accredited list.

#### CHANGE IN TEACHING STAFF

At the close of the school year 1929 we were fortunate not to lose many of our older teachers from the teaching force. Owing to the increase of the student body in the Junior and Senior High

School it was found necessary to employ three additional teachers. The changes are as follows:

Miss Ruth Sawyer, teacher of Algebra and Geometry replaced by Miss Eleanor Batchelder, who is a graduate of the University of New Hampshire on a B. S. Course and has received a Masters Degree at Cornell University. Before coming to Saugus she taught two years in the Newmarket High School, Newmarket, New Hampshire, also two years in the Penacook High School, Penacook, New Hampshire.

Miss Helen McDuffee, teacher of French I and Latin I replaced by Miss Dorothy Eyre, transferred from Sweetser School. Miss Eyre is a graduate of Boston University, class of 1928.

Mr. Fred Beresford, teacher of Algebra I, Physical Education, and Athletic Coach replaced by Mr. Albion Rice who was a former teacher in Saugus.

Miss Fannie Spinney, teacher of French II and III, replaced by Miss Bernice Hayward, who is a graduate of Boston University. Miss Hayward has had six years of teaching experience, the last four of which was in Hamilton High School, Hamilton, Mass. Miss Hayward has taken University Extension Courses and also has spent a summer travelling in France, England, Switzerland and Italy.

Mr. Harold Haley a teacher of Algebra I, Civics and General Science is a graduate of New Hampshire State College, class of 1929.

Mr. Harold Adlington a teacher of English IX and Civics, is a graduate of Harvard College. Before coming to Saugus he taught one year at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vermont.

Miss Beatrice Armstrong, a teacher of 8th Grade French, Latin, Reading and Spelling is a graduate of Boston University, class of 1929.

Mrs. Esther Lovering, a teacher last year of Junior High Drawing, is now teaching Reading and Spelling in the 7th grade.

It is also interesting to note that many of our teachers that are now working in the Junior and Senior High School are at present taking Extension Courses or Education Courses at Boston University or Harvard College most of them working for advanced degrees. The fact that many of our teachers are improving their spare time by securing further education is a very commendable feature in showing that the educational standard of our present corps of teachers is being improved.



### CHANGES AND IMPROVEMENTS IN THE JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Many desirable changes and improvements have been made during the past year in and about the High School building.

We have had trouble in the past during the winter months in heating rooms 11 and 17 warm enough owing to the fact that these rooms were exposed to the west winds. By connecting rooms 11 and 17 to the cast-iron boiler, additional heating surface was given to these rooms and we have found that they have been very comfortable this fall.

Walls in rooms 1, 2, 3 and 4 were painted to match the walls of the other rooms nearby.

Corridors on first floor near Principal's office, also Principal's office and room adjoining it were painted. Corridors near Superintendent's office were redecorated.

The dadoes in the teachers' rooms also the small rooms adjoining them were painted.

Everything in basement varnished, white washed or painted. The lunch counter and woodwork around it were painted. Doors washed and varnished. Ceiling near room 5 was plastered and painted.

### EXTRA CURRICULA ACTIVITIES

The Glee Club of the Saugus High School was organized early in the year and started in rehearsing on the operetta, "The Bells of Beaujolais," which was presented to the public on April 12, 1929. A large audience was present and they pronounced the operetta a great success.

The Senior class of the High School presented the three act drama, "Adam and Eva" on January 25, 1929, to a well-filled house. The profits received from the play was used to pay the expenses of the graduating class, also to leave a gift to the school. We are very pleased to announce that the graduating class of last year left the sum of \$125 to be spent in improving the present stage for the benefit of dramatics.

This fall, under the direction of Miss Bernice Hayward, the French teacher, a French club has been formed for the purpose of interesting the students who are taking French with a purpose of using it after they leave High School. Before a student can become an official member of the club he must have read certain French classics and agree to correspond with some person in France and in this way be able to gain a knowledge of French which he would be unable to do in regular class work.

The Debating Club has been organized which includes students of the Junior and Senior classes who care to take part in this activity. Already a debate has been scheduled with Everett High School to take place in Saugus High School, Friday evening, January 10, and another debate has been scheduled with Melrose to take place in March. The Debating Club offers students who have literary or public speaking ability a chance to appear before audiences that are not high school students for the purpose of thorough expression that cannot be practiced in any class period. The Debating Club is under the direction of Mr. C. Carroll Cunningham, one of the English teachers.

The Sahico Club which is composed of the Senior Commercial girls was organized early in September. The purpose of this club is to study commercial problems and at different times throughout the year speakers are called in to talk to them about the different commercial occupations and requirements for students in these occupations. During the past year the students who were members of the Sahico Club were the ones who worked with Miss Marison in serving the school lunches. Out of the profits during the year the following things were purchased:

A dictaphone which consists of a transcribing machine a dictating machine and a shaving machine. The shaving machine is used to shave the records so that they can be used over and over again to reproduce the human voice.

An envelope sealer.

A protectograph check writer which will enable the girls how to use this machine to write checks while they are students in High School. This machine is used in nearly all business houses in filling out the checks so the sum of money cannot be raised.

A Munroe calculator.

A dictionary for the Commercial Department.

One Ajax office time clock which enables us to stamp all of the slips of tardy pupils or the slips of any pupil that has to report to the office at any time during the school day. This is found to be a great time saver over the old plan.

The Library Department was very glad to receive a years subscription to the following magazines: "The Scientific American," "The World's Work," "The Scholastic," "Nature Magazine" and the "National Geographic." These were purchased by the Commercial Department.

#### SUGGESTED IMPROVEMENTS

In any school building which is used 180 days in a school year by so many students it is found necessary to replace parts



worn out. Floors, desks and chairs receive a great deal of wear, year after year as pupils move from class to class. We therefore should have the following improvements attended to during the coming summer to place our building in good condition for the school year of 1930 and 1931.

1. New floors are needed in the corridors of the old part of the building on both first and second floors. Also on landing between floors. New treads on Central street stairs.

2. New curtains in many of the rooms of the high school building. Other curtains in stained condition could be turned and thus present a much cleaner appearance.

3. New light in the coat rooms near rooms 1 and 4. While the building is being used under the two-platoon system these rooms are extremely dark after 4 o'clock in the afternoon.

4. The walls in the Assembly Hall are badly stained and need redecorating. Also the front of the balcony needs painting. Some provision should be made to remodel the stage so that it will pass State inspection and enable us to use the present stage for High School plays and operettas.

5. Three new works for clocks in the home rooms.

6. New railing and steps on the Assembly Hall exit.

7. Some provisions should be made so that a reasonable sum of money would be placed at the disposal of the high school library each year in order to enable us to purchase books which are absolutely needed in this department. During the school year 1928-1929 there were no funds available to subscribe for any magazines for use in our high school library. This greatly limits us in our possibilities of doing more extensive work. We therefore feel greatly indebted to the Commercial Department for subscribing this fall to five magazines which are of great value in our English, Civics and History classes.

To make the Saugus High School one of the best in the State should be our aim. This can be accomplished only by the full cooperation of all the people in the town. School housing conditions here in the high school need improvement. Changes are needed in courses of study and in equipment but this cannot be accomplished without additional room. With careful thought and proper guidance and your support we hope to slowly climb to the top.

At this time I wish to thank the parents, the teachers who have

labored with me, the School Committee who directs the policies of the school system and you, Mr. Lambert, who is responsible for its educational advancement.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT R. WEBBER,

*Principal.*

### Report of Principal of Sweetser Junior High

January 1, 1930.

DEAR MR. LAMBERT,—I present for your approval the fourth annual report for the Sweetser Junior High School.

In the year passed we have enjoyed excellent spirit with teachers, children and parents cooperating for high efficiency. The result has been desirable.

The policy of the Junior High School watching individual differences, received considerable attention last year. In a number of instances the outstanding devices were in use in our own system notably, provisions for grading, extra help, and in a small way acceleration through adjustment. Many similar schemes were introduced always with one thought in mind, harmony in working out the best possible system for all in the Junior High School. We are constantly improving various helps begun in former years, to the point where we can look back at a humble beginning, and note with pride the advance that has been made. One illustration is in stage presentations.

Several changes in faculty occurred during the year. Miss Vera Wentworth returned as Mathematics instructor to take the place of Mrs. Elsie Phillips who left the service after several years of excellent work in the Junior High School. Miss Helen Cunningham accepted the French-Latin position when Miss Dorothy Eyre went to the High School. Miss Mildred Willard succeeded Miss Mabel Nelson in the Geography department. Miss Nelson is now Penmanship supervisor for the grades. Mr. Albion Rice has resumed Physical training duties after the resignation of Mr. Fred Beresford. Miss Arline Packard is the new Drawing Supervisor. Mrs. Lovering going to the Central as a full time teacher. We welcome the new members as much as we regret having the others leave us.

### ASSEMBLIES

We have been fortunate in securing many prominent men and women as lecturers and entertainers at our assembly periods

averaging one each week. Assembly is on Tuesday or Friday usually, though we have held it to accommodate the speaker or to celebrate a holiday. Almost without exception a number of children take a special part with singing or recitations chosen to symbolize the event of the day, or the outstanding thought.

Stage experience is valuable to children and their parts on the whole are well taken and received.

Assemblies conform to this regular plan calling for each person to do a share toward a successful program. Orchestra, Flag salute, American's Creed, Hymn, two Recitations, Music, two Recitations, Address, Star Spangled Banner, Orchestra.

The school orchestra of 17 pieces has been coached by Miss Edwards from almost zero value to the point where its services are valued for outside functions. These requests are often granted. The main purpose, however, is to have a strong organization to help the school carry on its work. It is always a delightful addition in Assembly.

#### CLUBS

Steadily the number and value of clubs has increased. We feel that they are a decided help to a child. The interest shown in this one extra-curricular activity is indicative of a hobby which could profitably be fostered in later years. Many clubs take care of handwork as distinct from artistic talent or informational clubs. The dues collected in some groups are at the end of the year applied toward some worthy purpose at the discretion of the club concerned. At present the 300 children assemble for one period each Friday in one of these personally chosen groups, Glee club, drawing cartoon, nature, ukulele, sealing wax, costume, mythology, Red Cross, Martha Washington, write-a-story, dramatic, lettering, travel, study, or magazine club. The articles fashioned are the property of the child, and many homes have benefited from the club period here.

The Glee Club with an enrollment of 60 pupils staged several attractions for assembly use. Their major production was held for two evenings May 8 and 9, when "Windmills of Holland" was given to the public. The expenses were high, but \$60 profit was netted for orchestra material and new instruments for the Junior High School.

The exhibition held in June showed the regular work of the school. It is the chief wish that every child have some one article in the exhibition which is attended by many adults.

The "Eight B" promotion plan instituted several years ago is



allowing about forty per cent of such pupils to regain lost standing and graduate on time.

On June 20, 1929, 91 members of the eighth grade joined in exercises with the graduating class of the Central Junior High School. Mr. Albert Morris, A.M., of Boston University gave the address.

The Parent-Teacher Association held a number of social gatherings and has assisted the school in many ways. We ask a continuance of their good will.

The Sewing and Manual Training departments present a fine appearance today. Equipment though slowly added is very acceptable. Work of the finest quality is turned out, and for most of the children the two laboratories are an interesting diversion from book learning.

#### ATHLETICS

Three years have been spent in educating the children to the fact that our High School athletics depend on an early start. Football is dangerous for children unless properly carried forth at much expense. Basketball is prohibitive since we have no gymnasium. Hockey is a question solved by the elements. Baseball and track we can have.

We are at present linked with schools of Lynn, Reading, Wakefield and Melrose—in interschool baseball and fare well. The spirit is excellent and the result is already apparent in High School ranks. Respect for authority in team play is demanded.

The new athletic field at Cliftdale will be a wonderful improvement over the marsh field we have had to use.

Organized track can now be worked out, though a school Field Day should be the incentive.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The grounds need attention in the spring.
2. The waste space underneath the Auditorium should be utilized.
3. Shades placed in the Assembly Hall would permit visual education.
4. Printing on a small scale should be introduced in the curriculum.
5. The school banking system should be in effect in the Junior High School.

I wish at this time to express my gratitude to all the officials of town welfare agencies. Whenever I have called for assistance

it has been forthcoming. Medical, dental, police and such protection is of great benefit to the children of this school.

I appreciate the sincere efforts of the School Committee in my behalf and the trust placed in my handling of the problems which arise here.

Always, Mr. Lambert, your guiding hand over the children of the Sweetser Junior High School has been a decided help to us.

Respectfully submitted,

LEON C. YOUNG,

*Principal.*

### Report of Supervisor of Drawing

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR,—It is with pleasure that I submit my seventh report as teacher of Art in the town of Saugus,

This past year Miss Packard was appointed as my assistant,—our work including the Junior High classes. Due to the overcrowded condition in the morning session, it was impossible to provide a room for the Senior High classes in drawing. Because of this congestion special time has been granted, that pupils of the Senior High School may receive instruction in drawing by remaining once a week after the regular classes have been dismissed, this being an elective subject.

High School students who are anticipating entering Art school are now able to receive instruction in Art. This advanced class is provided with art problems of such a standard that each member may be prepared to pass an "Aptitude Test to Discover Potential Art Ability," issued by our State Board of Education.

The Opportunity Class in the High School is given special work in drawing. It is not possible to follow the same outline for this class as is given in our regular grade outline as the ages and abilities of each member are so varied. More hand work is planned according to the individual, and the most simplified form of color work is provided.

The exhibitions this year were held in each building in June, at the annual Essex County Fair at Topsfield in September, and the Grange Hall of Saugus in December.

Through the efforts of the upper grade teachers the yearly examinations were given in color and design. Form is one of the requisites for which we aim in the lower grades; "Color is



one of the three passwords to the world beautiful,—second form and third arrangement or design.”

By constantly bringing these ideas of form, color and design before the children a taste for better things in the world of art may be adopted. Skill, to a certain degree will be attained through actual drawing or painting of any definite subject matter. Not that artists are expected among these grade children, but what is hoped for is, first, the taste or love for better form, color and design; after this the skill or rendering of these subjects. As Dr. Emerson White has stated, “An art is caught, not taught.” Enthusiasm for fine things, for better taste and skill in form, color and arrangement and the child is gaining his first steps into a new realm,—a world of beauty.

“Who in his chosen realm of art  
Sings a new song, or plants a tree  
Becomes, himself, a living part  
Of Earths creative majesty.”

The Junior High classes are so planned that the work of the first six grades is continued into a more advanced stage. Assistance is also given in the club work of the Junior High classes.

The new outline and general summary of work developed in all classes is on file in the office of the superintendent.

Demonstrations or examples of any work will gladly be offered to those interested.

There is a spirit of generous cooperation prevalent among our principals and grade teachers which is most commendable.

For the securing of necessary equipment, and for the interest and guidance of our school superintendent and school officials I am most appreciative.

Respectfully,

ANSTRICE CARTER KELLOGG,

*Supervisor of Art.*

January 10, 1930.

#### Report of the Supervisor of Music

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit my third annual report as Supervisor of Music in the town of Saugus.

It is with pleasure that I give this report as I feel that pupils, teachers and townspeople now realize our growth in music is

based upon a pedagogical foundation. All phases of vocal and instrumental music from grade one on through the High School have been logically taught, not only with the present in mind but the future standing of Public School Music in Saugus. Sometimes it is discouraging to wait for the fruit to ripen but hard work, perseverance and patience have never been known to fail.

All our orchestras are now well established organizations, each one consisting of not *one* but several players who can creditably do justice to his or her orchestral training.

The Band is no longer a talked of organization but a reality, based upon a foundation which if wisely managed will be a credit to the town of Saugus.

The vocal music in our schools is of the oldest standing and had its foundation laid long ago. Good work is being done by all classes and choruses. Enthusiasm and enjoyment seem to go along hand in hand.

In vocal music a love for singing must be created by various methods which are adapted to the age and surroundings of the pupil. In addition a certain amount of technical knowledge must be acquired to furnish tools wherewith he may become an independent sight singer rather than a rote singer always dependent upon others for his melody. Tone quality is another very important feature of vocal music and should receive conscientious attention throughout the entire life of a student if A No. 1 fruit is expected at the harvest. Although this phase of vocal music requires several years to show its best results in a school system it can deteriorate at a much more rapid pace if unwisely guided.

The technique of chorus training should not be neglected. In our schools the real professional work begins in the Junior High Schools.

All successful orchestras and bands require careful supervision if they grow in numbers and efficiency. A great deal of scout work is necessary to encourage prospective players for either orchestra or band. As in the vocal department a love for instrumental playing and good music must be created. A certain amount of orchestra and band technique must be learned. As we know, the concert master of an orchestra should know his duties, the other members their requirements to be able to follow correctly. These facts, technique and other important facts for orchestral training are being taught not only in our

Senior and Junior High School orchestras but also in the first grade and elementary grade orchestras. Therefore, certain fundamentals for correct orchestra training begins in our first grades. For the past two years at least four well trained concert masters have passed into the Senior High School orchestra. Think what training of that kind will mean to the future standard of the Senior High School orchestra.

The secret of a successful newly organized band needs many good foundation stones laid and that we have tried to do by organizing at a time when its members would be in High School for several years, many more desirable members on the way, also promising future band masters and prospective drum majors.

As Longfellow says :—

“Nothing useless is, or low  
Each thing in its place is best;  
And what seems but idle show  
Strengthens and supports the rest.  
Build today, then, strong and sure,  
With a firm and ample base;  
And ascending and secure,  
Shall tomorrow find its place.”

#### ELEMENTARY GRADES

During the summer to fill the vacancy of Mrs. Marion Bartlett, Miss Gertrude Hickey was elected as assistant supervisor of music. Miss Hickey is a supervisor of experience. Up to the date of this writing I find her work very satisfactory. Untiring efforts, cheerful cooperation with students and teachers and the success of every student in music in Saugus Schools, appears to be her aim. I sincerely hope that Miss Hickey and I may work together for many years. It is difficult for students and teachers to do their best work with a change of teachers and methods each year.

At present Miss Hickey makes a regular visit to each elementary grade room once in three weeks with an occasional extra period to rooms which need special help due to holiday interference, absence of regular teacher, preparation of special programs, etc. Weekly orchestra rehearsals under Miss Hickey are held in the following buildings: Armitage, Ballard, Emerson, Felton and Roby. One combined rehearsal has been held at the Senior High School auditorium under my direction.

These combined rehearsals are of great value to the students for inspiration, orchestral training in a large group and preparation for public performance. Due to the distances its members have to come it is not wise to combine this group too often especially during the winter months. The personnel up to date is ten first violins, nine second violins, four trumpets, one C melody saxophone, one E flat saxophone, drum and several pianists. We need the following players: 'Cello, piccolo, flute, clarinet and trombone as well as more violins, trumpets and drums.

The rhythmic orchestras and bands also practice at regular periods in their prospective buildings. Many future high school string, wind and percussion players make their debut in these first grade orchestra and bands.

Music appreciation is given once in three weeks to grades six by Miss Hickey and occasional lessons to other grades as time permits.

#### JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

At the Central Junior High School due to two-platoon, the seventh grade music comes in the afternoon. As far as music is concerned I consider it a profitable change because each class has two full periods of music per week in a class room. All our eight grades should have similar periods of music. Students of Junior High age are too young and untrained to be massed in large groups only once per week for technique and sight-singing. They need all the possible class room drill in sight singing and technique of Junior High age which can be given.

It is during this age that the study of the bass clef is taught, the only opportunity to do so during the students school life. How can this be done successfully in an assembly hall, one period per week, with no access to a blackboard and eighty students or so massed in together! In nearby towns even the ninth grade is required to take music in a regular class room twice per week beside their chorus period. Our greatest need in the Junior High School is more time for music and a regular class room in which to teach it.

The eight grades at the Central have one period of music per week in the auditorium. These classes consist of about eighty members. No chorus work is done except general singing at assemblies. It is the best we can do under the crowded condition of the school. No show work, only the bare necessities are being taught to prepare the class for the choruses of the Senior High School.



The Central Junior High orchestra is holding its own but this too is crippled due to the crowded condition. The eighth grade members, when not making up work, meet with grades seven who come from their class rooms at 12.45—1.30 once per week. Much enthusiasm is shown and good work accomplished.

The performance of an operetta was suggested as is the custom at the Sweetser, but as yet no plans are definitely decided upon. The demands for the auditorium are so many because of Senior and Junior High being under one roof that it is a problem to find time to use it for Junior High activities.

### Sweetser Junior High

The schedule of music in the Sweetser Junior High School is operated upon exactly the same plan as in preceding years. One chorus period per week for each student. One regular music period per week for each student in the auditorium, in a class of 80 or more. Here, too, if we wish to keep abreast of the times a class room should be used. In spite of all the drawbacks excellent work is being done by the pupils and every one apparently enjoys his or her music periods and profits by the same.

The orchestra as usual is an organization of which the school is proud. It is well supported by students, teachers and parents. This school furnishes five band members and two in preparation.

The Glee Club is one of the most enthusiastic clubs of the school and is hard at work on the operetta, "The Ghost of Lollypop Bay," music by Cadman. From some of the proceeds of last year's operetta, "The Windwills of Holland," a trombone and 'cello have been purchased, also music for the orchestral library. A sum of \$6.80 was presented to the Music Fund by the Mythology Club. We are grateful for all donations to our Music Fund.

### Senior High School

A decided change has been made in the music curriculum of the Senior High School. The School Board passed an order that every student be required to take music at least one period per week during school hours. This was very gratifying to me as the work done on the old plan was most unsatisfactory due to lack of time. Now we have time first to "tune up" on familiar songs and then settle down to real work giving needed attention



to part work and interpretation. Every one appears to enjoy this period even the teachers who take the attendance. The singing in assemblies is much improved and I believe that as time goes on these chorus periods are going to mean much more for the enjoyment, school spirit and good will of the students and teachers of the school than any one realizes at this time.

The mixed Glee Club has an enrollment of 60 members with a long waiting list. The operetta, "The Golden Trail" music by Cadman has been chosen for this year. It promises to be one of the best the Glee Club has ever staged. Last year, "The Bells of Beaujolais" was successfully presented. Financially we did not do as well as usual. This was due to one of the most severe rain storms of the year. However, we purchased for use in our orchestra and band two trombones and a meltephone.

The Women's Civic League very generously contributed \$25 to be added to our music fund. The Boys' Glee Club has just begun its practice. Because of lack of time and a place to rehearse not much more than special study and enjoyment is accomplished.

The Band consists of about 24 members from the Senior and Junior High Schools, the majority being freshmen. This is a good feature because when once trained they will be with us several years while year by year other members are added. We want the support of every man and woman in town. It is not an easy task to organize a band and keep it going. It means a sacrifice for students, teachers and parents, financially and physically. Beside your approval we need money for more instruments and uniforms for our boys. One very faithful graduate, Emmett Nichols '28, has given his time to act as band master, rain or shine he has been with us all the year.

Just a word in regard to a new High School building which we need so badly. Speaking from the angle of the Music supervisor I sincerely hope when it is built that plans will be laid for accommodations for the future music organizations of the School. In these days a very pressing need is an up to date auditorium having a stage equipped with a fire proof curtain, back drop, wings, proper foot lights and other lighting appliances, ample dressing rooms, toilets and stage entrances.

Elsewhere in the building a class room should be provided where classes in harmony, history of music and appreciation may be taught, also rehearsals of glee clubs, choruses, etc., may be held rather than opening an auditorium for such work.

Closets for music books, instruments of orchestra and band are needed right now and as time goes on there will be more accessories to pack away when not in use.

Success, present and future, for the music in the schools of Saugus, is my chief aim.

I thank you, Mr. Lambert, for your cooperation and interest, also Mr. Webber, Mr. Young, the principals of all grade buildings, the members of the School Committee, teachers, students and townspeople who have assisted me in my work in the Music Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL M. EDWARDS.

### Report of Supervisor of Penmanship

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR MR. LAMBERT,—I respectfully submit to you my first report as Supervisor of Handwriting in the elementary grades of Saugus.

There were two great difficulties encountered in September.

- (1) Due to no supervision last year, the high standard of handwriting, Saugus has previously enjoyed was in great danger.
- (2) A new system of handwriting was introduced. As for the latter, nothing has been more gratifying to me in my new work than the splendid way in which the teachers welcomed the change of system and the interest taken in making it a success.

The following is a brief description of the new system, "Correlated Handwriting," written by Dr. Frank N. Freeman, Professor of Educational Psychology at the University of Chicago, in collaboration with the staff of the Zaner & Bloser Company, Columbus, Ohio. A very important feature stressed in the first grade is large writing at the blackboard. No writing is done on paper until January. This enables the children to swing their arms very freely and when paper and pencil are used they readily grasp the idea of muscular movement. Large writing, two spaces high, also makes it easier to develop a free movement. In the third grade pen and ink are used and the writing is gradually brought down to the adult size. During the first three years the practice consists of actual writing and very little formal drill. In the fourth grade the need for intensive drill is explained to the children and they are given a large amount of

it. Children by this time should be interested in skill and willing to undergo training to get it. The fifth grade children are interested in discussing ways in which handwriting is used. Envelopes are addressed, money orders, telegrams, bank deposit slips, checks, etc., are written. Material practiced in the sixth grade is chiefly connected discourse based on patriotism, health and safety. Cash accounts, promissory notes, letters, etc., give a wealth of material and also add much to the child's knowledge. Tests are given at intervals in all grades and each child tries to write as well as the standard set for his grade. The standards used for judging handwriting are those prepared by Dr. Freeman. With this system, therefore, the child is kept interested in writing by having a different book and new material each year.

I wish to express my thanks to you, Mr. Lambert, and the members of the School Committee for your help and generosity in so willingly complying with my many requests. To the teachers of Saugus I owe much. Amidst such cooperation, my work has been a keen pleasure.

Respectfully,

MABEL I. NELSON,

*Supervisor of Handwriting.*

January 15, 1930.

### Report on Domestic Science

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR MR. LAMBERT,—I herewith submit my annual report of the work of the Domestic Science Department for the year 1929.

In the Junior High School the work consists of sewing in the seventh and eighth grades. Each girl keeps a notebook containing notes, outlines on various elementary stitches and samples. She also makes a ribbon sewing case, a cooking cap, a costume slip and a very simple cotton dress in the seventh grade.

In the eighth grade the notebooks are continued from the previous year and each girl makes a pair of bloomers, a linen towel, hemstitched and embroidered, a night dress and a cotton dress of a bit more difficult construction than the one made in the seventh grade.

The work this year has been practically the same as last. There has been an increase in the attendance at the Junior

High making an extra class in both the seventh and eighth grades.

Sewing is something that every girl needs to know a little about and I feel that an opportunity should be given to the girls in the Senior High to carry on the work of the previous years, if so desired. This could easily be arranged in the form of an elective study with credits being given. In establishing a course of this nature it would be necessary the first year to give all those interested, ninth grade sewing and each year advancing until a four year course could be established.

Cooking and a knowledge of foods is important in our everyday life and where are the majority of girls going to get an insight into this subject if not in High School? The proper kinds of foods and the correct diet is being stressed very much in the present day. Something should be done to give them an opportunity whereby their foods knowledge and indirectly their health may be improved.

In September two new Singer sewing machines were installed in the Sweetser Junior High laboratory, making now four in all. This has been greatly appreciated both by myself and the pupils, as it enables them all to have a turn at a machine.

In closing, I wish to thank Mr. Lambert and the members of the School Committee for their help and interest shown during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN E. MATTHEWS.

### Report of Director of Manual Training Department

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

I herewith submit my fifth annual report for the Manual Training Department.

The boys in the seventh and eighth grades were given an opportunity to make carrom and crokinole game boards with revolving stands, also a card table: about 210 were made. Judging from the reports which have come to me and also numerous requests this year, I feel that these games were very much appreciated by the parents as well as the the students. The games are enjoyed as much by grown-ups as by boys and girls because they require skill and accuracy, not just a matter of luck.



This year I have started the seventh grade boys on either a tabourett; two styles; or a book trough.

The eighth grade selects an end table with book trough, or a costumer.

I have several times suggested that an opportunity be given in the Senior High School for the boys who wish to continue manual training and mechanical drawing. These two most important branches of education for the boy who is going out into industry and business which includes more than seventy-five per cent of the pupils. At present they have been refused this important branch.

Manual Training should include printing which is very helpful in teaching English, spelling and grammar in general and could be installed with a reasonable expense.

Sheet metal work is also beneficial in many ways, these would give the pupils a varied program.

In view of the two-platoon system this year and probably for the next two years would give a wonderful opportunity to start Manual Training in the Senior High School at a very small cost. If this were done we could build numerous things at a great saving for the coming new High School, such as tables for the Commercial Department, tables for the Drawing Room, and Sewing Department, or any other special equipment used and needed elsewhere.

I have also recommended in the past, additional machinery which is very necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL BUND.

### Report of School Nurse

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit my eighth annual report as school nurse for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Number of visits to schools, 645; home visits, 307; exclusions for pediculosis, 162. All pediculosis cases followed up, all cases returned. In addition to home visits for pediculosis, the home visits for other cases were as follows: sore throat, 15; colds, 26; measles, 9; poison ivy, 2; rash, 4; toothache, 1; impetigo, 21; infected foot, 3; defective vision, 7; German measles, 7; truancy, 6; no shoes, 2; sickness in family, 28;



mentality, 2; scarlet fever, 2; chicken pox, 18; headache, 3; no rubbers, 3; no clothing, 4; whooping cough, 6; swollen glands, 9; hurt on school grounds, 1; unclean, 11; sick stomach, 2; scabies, 9; home to help mother 1; underweight, 16; not at home, 12; boils, 1; mumps, 11; tonsilitis, 3; heart, 2; earache, 4; grippe, 6.

In September, the children were given a physical examination by the school physicians, at which I assisted in checking up the physical record cards with the physicians. These physical record cards, which are required by the State, are extremely helpful in showing the physical condition and improvement of the child from one year to the next.

In November, I assisted Dr. Davis and Dr. Furbush, school physicians, in giving toxin anti-toxin treatment for diphtheria prevention to 220 children.

The children in the grade schools have been weighed and measured. Out of a total of 2,054 children, 121 were found to be 10 per cent under weight and 43 were 15 per cent under weight.

When any contagious disease is reported, all the children in that particular class room are examined and suspicious cases excluded from school. This is advised instead of closing the schools.

Dental clinic is still conducted on Tuesday and Thursday mornings at the Clifondale school, at which I assist Dr. Beckman. The number of children treated at the dental clinic will be found in the dental clinic report.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health offered tags for Child Health Day for teeth, normal weight and posture. In order to earn tags for teeth, the children were obliged to have the necessary work done on their teeth, either at the clinic or at their own dentist. When this work was completed, they were awarded a dental certificate too.

Children of normal weight or of less than 10 per cent underweight were awarded tags for weight. Miss Clucas, Supervisor of Physical Education, awarded the tags for posture.

Through the kindness of the School Committee it was voted to award badges to children who had earned all three tags. There were about 350 children who earned these badges.

In closing, let me express my appreciation to you, Mr. Lambert, the School Committee, the school physicians and the teachers, for the encouragement and cooperation I have received in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. DONOVAN, R.N.

### Report of Supervisor of Saugus Dental Clinic

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit my annual report as Supervisor of the Dental Clinic.

The clinic is conducted, as in previous years, on Tuesday and Thursday mornings in the Cliftondale School, where I am assisted by Mrs. Donovan the school nurse, in treating the children from the various schools.

The children in the first and second grades are examined by the school nurse and clinics arranged.

On Tuesday mornings I have clinics for the children in the first and second grades and on Thursday mornings prophylactic treatments are given to the children of the upper grades.

The children who had the work on their teeth completed at the clinic as part of the May Day Health Program were awarded tags and certificates which were provided by the State Board of Health and signed at the clinic.

The regular fee of twenty-five cents is charged for each visit.

A detailed report follows:

Total number of patients treated	.	.	699
Total number of deciduous extractions	.	.	290
Total number of prophylactic treatments	.	.	263
Total number of fillings	.	.	138
Total number of treatments	.	.	3
Total number permanent extractions	.	.	3
Refused treatment	.	.	2

I am pleased to add that no time has been lost this year on account of a poorly heated room.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. ROGER P. BECKMAN.

### Report of Supervisor of Physical Education

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit my third annual report as Supervisor of Physical Education in the Elementary Schools of Saugus, Mass.

The past year has been one of the most successful years in the progress of the Physical Education program being carried out in the first six grades of the Saugus schools.

The pupil leadership has improved this year due to the teachers and pupils being accustomed to the system. This is carried out in the following manner. The leaders have complete charge of the class, giving all commands. They observe me the first lesson of the month, then take charge. I visit each room once a week observing the work and giving the necessary corrections. As in previous years, the leaders are changed each month when a new lesson is given.

Due to the contest offered by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, there has been a marked improvement in posture. Cards were given to all children having good posture, there were also cards for teeth and weight. If a pupil received the three cards he was awarded a ribbon badge for Child Health Day, that was held in May. There was keen competition in all the schools and there were very few of the children that did not win at least one of the cards. Posture has a very definite place in the school program not only in physical education but in every other subject. It has a great deal to do with the health and development of the school child and should be watched at all times.

In closing, let me thank you, Mr. Lambert, and all who have so willingly helped in the progress of physical education.

Respectfully submitted,

SHIRLEY CLUCAS,

*Supervisor of Physical Education.*

Report of Physical Director—High and Junior High  
*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,*  
*Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR,—I submit herewith my annual report of the department of Athletics as well as the report of the department of Physical Education for the Junior and Senior High Schools.

Ten minutes each day is devoted to Physical Education, which is carried on in the class rooms by pupil leaders under the supervision of the home room teachers.

Weekly meetings are held by the supervisor and leaders at which time old exercises are analyzed and new exercises introduced.

The drills are intended to give the pupil allround development of body and to correct physical defects.

The nature of the work is improving, although facing such handicaps as poor ventilation, obstructing seats, and clothing which is not suitable to the demands of exercising.

The Athletic Department is on the up-grade, but the progress is not rapid enough.

In many cases our athletics are competing against those of other schools who have had the benefit of Junior High School coaching and experience.

The Athletic Association must have more money in order that it may adequately finance the two major sports.

A gymnasium is the great need of our Athletic and Physical Education Departments.

I would suggest that athletics in the Junior High Schools be more thoroughly organized and funds raised for the equipment of teams.

I would also suggest that the girls of the Senior High School be given an opportunity to show their prowess at field hockey, or even baseball.

We need money, thorough organization and athletics for a much larger number.

In closing, I want to thank Mr. Webber and Mr. Young for their ever present help, the teachers who have given their hearty support, the leaders who are daily making the work a success and you, Mr. Lambert, for your interest and support.

Respectfully yours,

ALBION R. RICE.

### Report of Opportunity Class

*To the Members of the School Committee and  
Superintendent of Schools.*

The Opportunity Class here in Saugus has been in operation two months, and I know you will be interested to hear of our progress.

As you probably realize, the problems of a Special Class teacher are many. The first that confront her are :

1. To awaken the child's interest in school.
2. To stimulate in him a love of school.
3. To rebuild the school foundation.



Heretofore, school has had very little lure to the backward child. He has known nothing but failure. Just imagine him trudging off to school every day, knowing that he will not be able to answer the teacher's questions or to do any of the problems set before him, while around him the children perform the tasks easily. In the regular class room the backward child experiences nothing but confusion, worry and discouragement. All this has tended to produce in him attitudes against schools, teachers, and his brighter class mates. During the past month my efforts in trying to overcome these attitudes have been most gratifying. I feel that every member of the class, with one rather hopeless exception, enjoys coming to school.

One rainy morning some of the children told me that they cried until their mothers allowed them to come to school. In fact, to one of my boys, the class has become his idea of Paradise.

"I wish I could stay here for the rest of my life," he says, "and forever, and ever, and ever."

Each one is so interested and eager to start his handwork every morning. And it is a pleasure to see the delight experienced by the child in the knowledge that he can create something beautiful with his hands. He is now living in a new world, experiencing the thrill of success perhaps for the first time.

And now as to the problem of rebuilding the school foundation. In this regard, the first thing a Special Class teacher must do is to forget the printed course of study. The child represents the course of study.

In a recent book entitled "Teaching of the Dull and Retarded Child," by Annie Dolman Inskeep, Ph. D., of Berkeley, California, she says, "With retarded children it is not a question of emphasizing the three 'R's,' but of laying stress on the three 'H's;,' hand, head and heart; a trained hand, guided by a thinking head, and controlled by disciplined emotions."

So the Special Class teacher should not have any preconceived ideas of what the child ought to do. It is her job to dig down and find out where he is, and then gently lead him up the way to social adjustment and citizenship, if possible, always keeping in mind the inability of the child to concentrate, the short memory span, the clumsiness of hands and feet and the lack of muscular coordination.

And as many of these children may never be able to do more



than third or fourth grade work, the teacher should have vision and aim to train the child for adult efficiency, at the same time keeping in mind his present abilities and disabilities. These children must learn in school how to meet the everyday experiences of life, such as making change, writing a letter, using a dictionary, looking up a telephone number, sending a telegram, making out a money order, etc.

In our elementary work, too, the children are experiencing joy of success. They are now doing work according to their mental ages. One of my girls was so overjoyed when I allowed her to read a story to the class that she just threw her arms around me and hugged me, saying she was never able to read like that before.

The reaction on the parents has been equally favorable. Several mothers have called and expressed approval. One mother, at first very much set against sending her child to the class, later told me that the improvement in the nervous condition of her child was remarkable.

In starting this Opportunity Class it has been a great help, as well as pleasure for me to meet with so much cooperation from everyone, and I am sure that you, Mr. Lambert, and the members of the School Committee should take great satisfaction in knowing that in establishing this class you have made seventeen children very happy.

"He who makes a child happy makes a child happy forty years hence, with the memory of that happiness."

MARY A. WALSH.

## GENERAL SCHOOL STATISTICS

Number of school buildings in town . . . . .	13
Number of school buildings in use . . . . .	13
*Number resident minors October 1, 1929, (census returns)	3,360
Number between ages of 5 and 7 . . . . .	417
Number between ages of 7 and 14 . . . . .	1,755
Number between ages 14 and 16 . . . . .	430
Number between ages of 16 and 21 . . . . .	758
Average school membership for school year ending June 1, 1929,	3,005
Average daily attendance for same period . . . . .	2,812
Percentage of attendance for same period based on membership,	935
Enrollment fall term 1928 . . . . .	3,164
Population of Saugus . . . . .	14,457
Assessed valuation of all taxable property including Dec- ember assessment . . . . .	\$14,712,529.00
Amount appropriated for all purposes . . . . .	585,012.09
Total amount appropriated for schools (general) . . . .	197,600.00
Rate per cent of school appropriation (general expenses) to total appropriation . . . . .	.336
Total appropriation for school repairs . . . . .	7,000.00
Valuation of school property including equipment . . . .	936,000.00
Rate per cent of valuation used for repairs . . . . .	.748
Appropriation for Trade School tuition . . . . .	1,300.00

\* This item shows aggregate of figures returned by the census enumerators. It seems impossible to secure names of all residents between ages of 5 and 21 years. They certainly earned their money, but it is quite evident that there are more persons of the various ages than returned figures show. A twenty per cent increase would be a fair estimate.

## MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES AND BY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1930

SCHOOLS	GRADES												TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Armitage	32	28	33	36	40	49							218
Ballard	41	42	42	40	40	35							315
Ballard					40	35							
Cliftondale	39	40	41	45									165
Emerson		15	28	25	21	42							131
Emerson	29*	10*											39
Felton	46	42	46	47	47	44							272
Mansfield	39	42	37	45									163
Lynnhurst	10*	18*	12*	23*	13*	15*							91
North Saugus*	16	15	18	19	16	12							96
Oaklandvale	24	20	19*	16*	16*	12*							107
Roby	36	42	43	45	42	38							246
Roby	48												48
Center*			14*	18*	32								64
Sweetser Junior							152	151					303
High School and							150	146	270	134	84		868
Junior High													
Total by Grades	360	314	333	359	307	282	302	297	270	134	84	84	3,126

\* Two Grades in a room.

\* Two Grades in a room.

## REGISTRATION OF TEACHERS, SEPTEMBER, 1929

## HIGH SCHOOL

Name and Residence	First Election	Subjects	Telephone
✓ Harold J. Adlington 3 Pleasant street	1929	English and Civics	470-J
Eleanor Batchelder 5 Round Hill road	1929	Mathematics	138-R
Morelle Connell 17 Lander street, Lynn	1921	English	Breakers 4052-R
C. Carroll Cunningham 240 Lincoln avenue	1925	English	1267-W
Vernon W. Evans 61 Lincoln avenue	1921	History	273-J
*Dorothy J. Eyre 29 Vincent street	1929	French and Latin	307-R
Harold E. Haley 11 Franklin street	1929	Algebra and Science	617-J
Edward Hayes 295 Lincoln avenue	1925	Civics and Commercial Law	
Bernice L. Hayward 1 Russell street, Peabody	1929	French	Danvers 62-43
Hazel C. Marison 19 First street	1921	Typewriting and Stenog.	186-R
M. Blanche Milbery 37 Avon street	1927	Typewriting	1046-J
Helen Moore 188 Palfrey St., Watertown	1928	Latin	Middlesex 0658-M
Albion Rice 93 Vine street	1929	Algebra I and Coach	363-M
Effie Stanhope 20 Summer street	1926	English	1158-J
Helen Towle 10 Blaisdell terrace, Lynn	1927	Latin and Spanish	Jackson 2039
Gladys Warren 27 Summer street	1923	History	456-M
Harold Warren 27 Summer street	1927	Physics	456-M
Elmer Watson 60 Summer street	1926	Mathematics	886-R
Robert R. Webber 60 Summer street	1922	Principal	886-R
Delbert A. Wheeler 23 Jackson street	1921	Chemistry and Biology	441-M
Mabel C. Willey 41 Vine street	1918	Com'l Geography and Bus. Training	1151-M
Mabel Williams 62 Jasper street	1918	English	176-R

Name and Residence	First Election	Subjects	Telephone
Amy Wiggin 2 Berry place, Peabody	1922	Bookkeeping and Com'l Arith.	Peabody 1056-W

## JANITORS

Andrew C. Lynn	17 E. Denver street	112-M
Edgar McDougall	Denver terrace	
Raymond D. Hatch	Avon street	

## CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH

*Esther Lovering 47 Birch street	1929	Reading and Spelling	846-R
Emma Hughes 16 Kent street	1914	English 8	190-M
Evelyn Matthews 27 Clifton avenue	1926	Sewing 7 and 8	831-W
M. Eckles Nay 10 Centennial avenue	1920	History 8	
Mittie J. Smith 10 Centennial avenue	1919	Arithmetic 8	
Elizabeth B. Taylor 11 Granite road	1914	Geography	746
Gwendolyn Walters 16 Pleasant street	1928	English 7	470-M
Alice Willis 5 Willis street	1923	Arithmetic 7	365
Paul Bund 33 Ashland street	1925	Manual Training 7 and 8	Malden 1972-J
Beatrice Armstrong 8 Palmer avenue	1929	French and Latin	165

## SWEETSER JUNIOR HIGH

Lillian Connell 145 Lewis street, Lynn	1922	English 8	Breakers 961-M
Helen Cunningham 240 Lincoln avenue	1929	French and Latin 8	1267-W
Elizabeth Nelson 51 Essex street	1913	Arithmetic 7	207-R
Alta Patten 42 Clifton avenue	1924	English 7	388-M
M. Pearl Peterson 1 Overlook terrace	1928	History 8	518-M
Eleanor Rice 123 Lincoln avenue	1921	Civics	569
Vera Wentworth 7 Lincoln court	1929	Arithmetic 8	90



Name and Residence	First Election	Grade	Telephone
*Mildred Willard 7 Lincoln court	1929	Geography 7	90
Leon C. Young 8 Castle street	1926	Principal	18-M

## JANITOR

Frank Spencer	16 Jackson street	196-W
---------------	-------------------	-------

## ARMITAGE SCHOOL

Lilla Quint, Principal 47 Essex street	1898	6	581-W
*Gertrude Chapman 17 Webster place, Malden	1929	5	Malden 4533-J
Elizabeth McCullough 137 Main street	1929	3	617-M
Violet Martin 5 First street	1926	4	481-M
Jeannette Nicholson 31 Stone street	1911	1	502-M
Hazel Williams 13 Park street	1922	2	218-W

## JANITOR

Joseph Quint	47 Essex street	581-W
--------------	-----------------	-------

## BALLARD SCHOOL

Pauline Peckham, Principal 329 Central street	1908	6	895
Josephine Chadbourne 5 Round Hill road	1926	2	138-R
Gladys Fox 13 Central place	1929	5 and 6	787-W
Dorothy Meeker 18 Highland avenue	1928	3	381-R
*Janet Tarbox 14 Nowell street	1929	5	603-R
Leora Tomlinson 15 Hillside avenue	1926	5	1067-W
Marjorie Wiggin 104 Ballard street	1927	1	352-W
Mary Wood 88 Chestnut street	1929	4	

## JANITOR

Daniel Radford	51 Lincoln avenue	794-M
----------------	-------------------	-------

## CLIFTONDALE SCHOOL

Name and Residence	First Election	Grade	Telephone
Myra Beckman, Principal			
14 Essex street	1913	4	0505
Constance Putnam			
117 Essex street	1929	1	8
Florence Stone			
213 Lincoln avenue	1922	3	884-R
Clara Trowbridge			
216 W. Foster street, Melrose	1892	2	Melrose 2618-W

## JANITOR

Maurice O'Neil	27 Birch street	421
----------------	-----------------	-----

## EMERSON SCHOOL

*Ella Blaisdell, Principal			
9 Emory street	1929	6	6
Gertrude Allen			
62 Lincoln avenue	1929	4	529-M
Ruth Emery			
94 Adams avenue	1929	4 and 5	393
Edith Russell			
224 Lincoln avenue	1929	1 and 2	1005
Mary H. Walsh			
13½ Putnam street	1928	2 and 3	219-J

## JANITOR

Daniel Radford	51 Lincoln avenue	794-M
----------------	-------------------	-------

## FELTON SCHOOL

Maria E. Smith, Principal			
51 Essex street	1892	6	207-R
Virginia Nason			
7 Central place	1925	5	476
Cordelia Townsend			
7 Central place	1925	3	476
Christina Bradley			
31 Stone street	1929	4	502-M
Florence Gibson			
Birchwood avenue	1928	1	756-W
Doris Grant			
31 Stone street	1926	2	

## JANITOR

Maurice O'Neil	27 Birch street	421
----------------	-----------------	-----

## LYNNHURST SCHOOL

Name and Residence	First Election	Grade	Telephone
Mary Bridgham, Principal			
54 Hanover street, Lynn	1921	5 and 6	Breakers 8483-MK
Blanche Love			
Hargraves court	1927	3 and 4	
Marie Reynolds			
59 Pine street, Swampscott	1921	1 and 2	Breakers 422

## JANITRESS

Mrs. Bert Pooler	75 Fairmount avenue	338-4
------------------	---------------------	-------

## MANSFIELD SCHOOL

Alice L. Seaver, Principal			
38 Chestnut street	1911	4	547-W
Hazel Lindsey			
(Leave of absence)	1925	1	
Marleah Graves			
18 First street	1928	3	433-W
Marah Stebbins	1907	2	1084-R

## JANITOR

Johnston Montgomery	26 Johnson road	151-W
---------------------	-----------------	-------

## NORTH SAUGUS SCHOOL

Sarah Curtis, Principal			
43 Mount Vernon street	1923	5 and 6	688-M
Katherine Campbell			
132 Walnut street	1927	3 and 4	998-5
Lillian Pooler			
75 Fairmount avenue	1928	1 and 2	338-R

## JANITRESS

Sarah Porter	Broadway	274-W
--------------	----------	-------

## OAKLANDVALE SCHOOL

*Mabelle Edmands, Principal			
26 Jackson street	1929	3 and 4	110
Vida Norton			
Broadway	1927	5 and 6	39-M
Florence Evans			
14 Walden avenue	1929	2 and 3	
Mary Cassidy			
23 Woodbury avenue	1928	1	842-M

## JANITOR

Joseph Quint	47 Essex street	581-W
--------------	-----------------	-------

## ROBY SCHOOL

Name and Residence	First Election	Grades	Telephone
Archibald Coldwell			
30 Main street	1929	6	
Elsie Anderson			
33 Auburn street	1928	6	349-R
Rosa Bannon			
21 Woodbury avenue	1927	3 and 4	842-M
Mae Butler			
433 Central street	1926	1 and 2	466-J
Catherine Cassey			
5 Round Hill road	1928	5	138-R
Ethel Dorr			
5 Round Hill road	1929	5	138-R
Elsie Foster			
9 Foster street	1929	3	727-W
Esther McCarrier			
29 Mountain avenue	1923	4	634-W
Julia Nourse			
15 Pleasant street	1917	1	281-W
Myra Webber			
20 Summer street	1927	2	1158-J

## JANITOR

Louis Sylvester	50 Vine street	406-J
-----------------	----------------	-------

## OPPORTUNITY CLASS

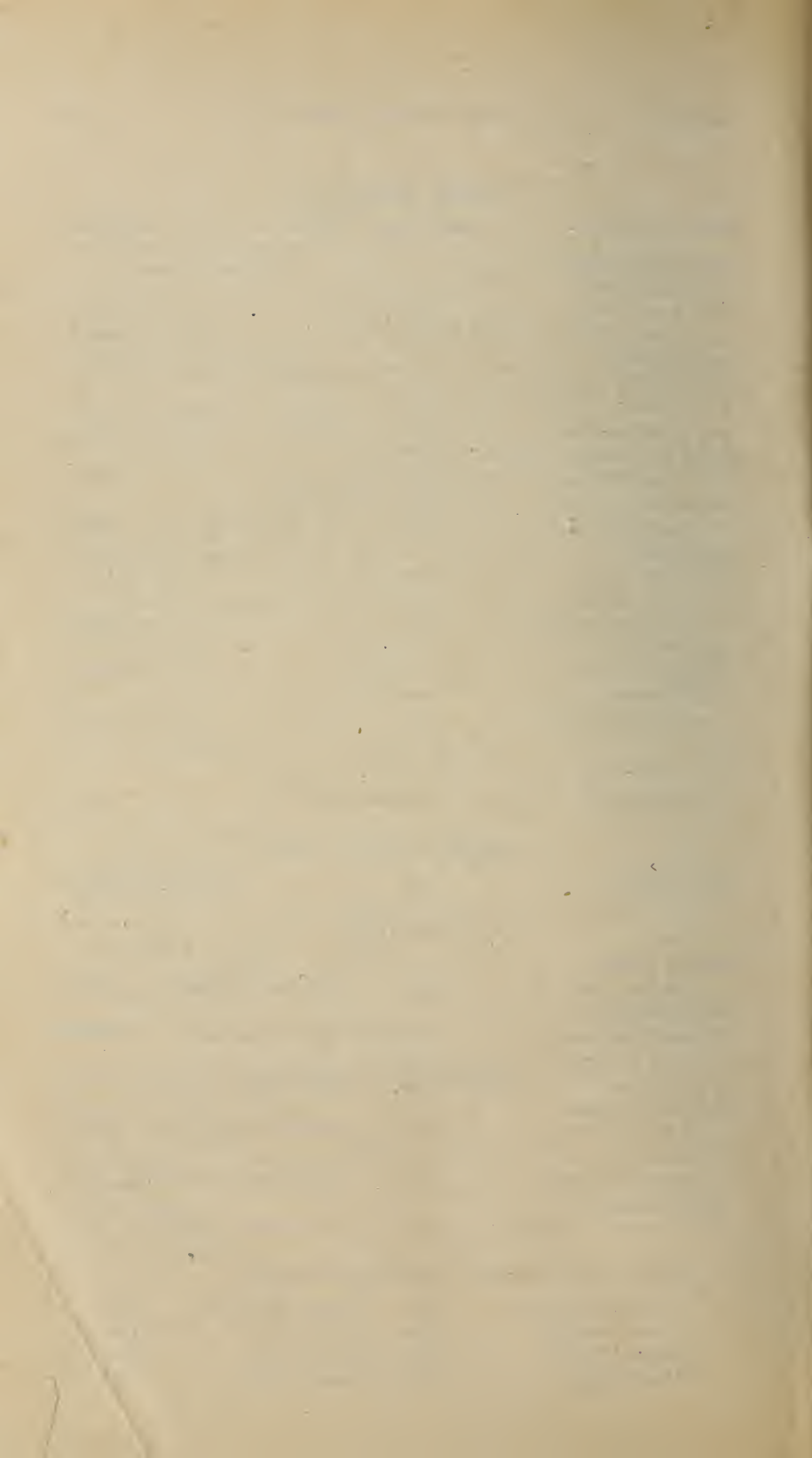
Mary Walsh	1929	Woburn 0637-R
------------	------	---------------

## SPECIALS

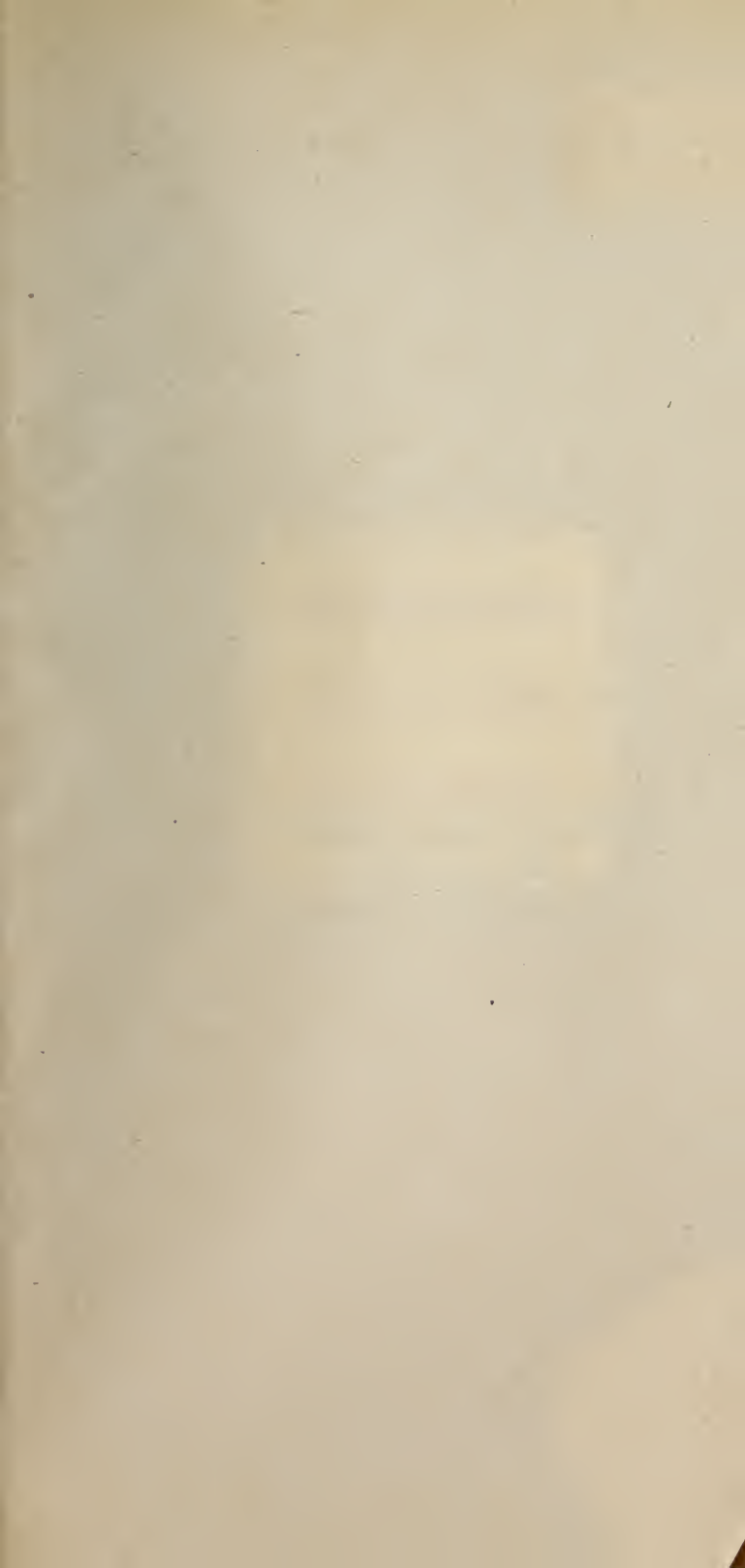
Shirley Clucas			
7 Putnam street	1927	Physical Training	1069-J
Ethel Edwards			
22 Summer street	1927	Music Supervisor	651-W
Gertrude Hickey			
26 Summer street	1929	Asst. Music Supervisor	1157-M
Anstrice Kellogg			
332 Lincoln avenue	1923	Drawing Supervisor	718-M
*Mabel Nelson			
37 Spencer avenue	1929	Penmanship Supervisor	644-J
Arline Packard			
43 Fairmount avenue	1929	Asst. Draw. Supervisor	892-J

\*Teachers elected previous to 1929 but transferred :

Gertrude Chapman	1912	Mabelle Edmands	1923
Esther Lovering	1927	Elsie Foster	1920
Mildred Willard	1917	Mabel Nelson	1923
Ella Blaisdell	1925	Janet Tarbox	1928







SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 4361

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY  
295 Central St.  
Saugus, MA.01906

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken  
from this library**

